3 1833 03585 0988

G
9
D
V

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

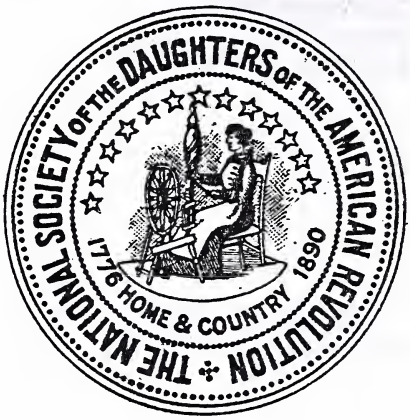
http://archive.org/details/lineagebook5453daug

# LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution




VOLUME LIV

53001—54000

1905

MARTHA L. MOODY
*Historian General*

WASHINGTON, D. C
1919

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1919

241066

# OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

# Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890

---

National Board of Management

1905

---

**President General**

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

**Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters**

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

**Vice-Presidents General**

MRS. GREENLIEF W. SIMPSON,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MISS LUCRETIA HART CLAY,
MRS. HENRY E. BURNHAM,
MISS ELIZABETH CHEW WILLIAMS,
MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDO J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ALTHEA RANDOLPH BEDLE,
MRS. JOHN N. CAREY,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER,
MRS. ROBERT E. PARK,
MRS. J. V. QUARLES,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN CUNNINGHAM HAZEN,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS.

**Chaplain General**

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

**Recording Secretary General**

MISS MARY DESHA.

**Corresponding Secretary General**

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

**Registrar General**

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

**Treasurer General**

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

**Historian General**

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

**Assistant Historian General**

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

**Librarian General**

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

## State Regents

| | |
|---|---|
| Alabama | Mrs. J. Morgan Smith. |
| Alaska | " William L. Distin. |
| Arizona | " Walter Talbot. |
| Arkansas | " Lucian W. Coy. |
| California | " Harry Gray. |
| Colorado | " John Campbell. |
| Connecticut | " Sara Thomson Kinney. |
| Delaware | " Elizabeth Clarke Churchman. |
| District of Columbia | " Ellen Spencer Mussey. |
| Florida | " Duncan U. Fletcher. |
| Georgia | " James A. Rounsaville. |
| Idaho | " David H. Tarr. |
| Illinois | " Benjamin A. Fessenden. |
| Indian Territory | " Richard C. Adams. |
| Indiana | " James M. Fowler. |
| Iowa | " John L. Stevens. |
| Kansas | " W. E. Stanley. |
| Kentucky | " Charles H. Todd. |
| Louisiana | " C. Hamilton Tebault. |
| Maine | Miss Charlotte Augusta Baldwin. |
| Maryland | Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom. |
| Massachusetts | " Charles H. Masury. |
| Michigan | " William J. Chittenden. |
| Minnesota | " John Edson Bell. |
| Mississippi | " Alice Quitman Lovell. |
| Missouri | " Wallace Delafield. |
| Montana | " William Wallace McCrackin. |
| Nebraska | " S. C. Langworthy. |
| New Hampshire | " John McLane. |
| New Jersey | Miss Ellen Mecum. |
| New Mexico | Mrs. Charles H. Terry. |
| North Carolina | " George Phifer Erwin. |
| North Dakota | " Sarah M. Lounsberry. |
| Ohio | " James L. Botsford. |
| Oregon | " Mary Phelps Montgomery. |
| Oklahoma Territory | " Mary Elliot Carpenter. |
| Pennsylvania | " Alexander E. Patton. |
| Rhode Island | Miss Elizabeth H. Swinburne. |
| South Carolina | Mrs. Henry Warren Richardson. |
| Tennessee | " Charles B. Bryan. |
| Texas | " Seabrook W. Snydnor. |
| Utah | " Mary M. F. Allen. |
| Vermont | " F. Stewart Stranahan. |
| Virginia | " Eleanor S. Washington Howard. |
| Washington | " Moses A. Phelps. |
| West Virginia | " Baldwin Day Spillman. |
| Wisconsin | " Thomas Hoyt Brown. |
| Wyoming | " Frank W. Mondell. |

## Honorary Officers

### Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

### Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

### Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Leland Stanford, 1893.
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, 1895.
Mrs. Lucy Preston Beale, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Miss Clara Barton, 1895.
Mrs. Augusta Danforth Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.

# MEMBERS

OF THE

# NATIONAL SOCIETY

# THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

# Daughters of the American Revolution

---

MRS. BERTHA DENNY CAMPBELL. 53001

Born in Northfield, Vt.

Wife of E. E. Campbell.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Denny, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Homer Denny and Nancy Ferris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Denny and Sarah Ellis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Denny and Betsy Spooner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife.
Samuel Denny (1739-1817) served as colonel of Worcester County regiment and was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.
Also No. 36760.

---

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. MABEL DEXTER SIMPSON. 53002

Born in Sheffield, Vt.

Wife of Herman P. Simpson.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Lakin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Dexter and Mary Jane Wright, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Brown Wright and Catherine Lakin Shattuck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Shattuck and Mary Lakin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Lakin and Sybil Parker, his wife.
Nathaniel Lakin (1728-1816) served as lieutenant in Col. William Prescott's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill. He died in Pepperell.
Also Nos. 3349, 37337.

MRS. HELEN EDDY SOMERVILLE. 53003

Born in Waterbury, Vt.

Wife of Nathan Huntley Somerville.
Descendant of James Eddy and of Joseph Ayers.
Daughter of Sanford Marvin Eddy and Melissa A. Ayers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Eddy and Harmena Berry, his wife; Joseph Ayers, Jr., and Melissa Greene, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Eddy and Lydia Ross, his wife; Joseph Ayers and Lydia Knight, his wife.
James Eddy (1764-1841) applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for service as private, Vermont line. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Wallingford, Vt.
Joseph Ayers (1756-1843) served several enlistments as gunner, Massachusetts line; the last on the expedition to Penobscot, in 1779. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Mass. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Duxbury, Vt.
Also No. 43388.

MRS. MARY BLISS SMITH. 53004

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Harlow M. Smith.
Descendant of Joshua Bliss.
Daughter of S. Newell Bliss and Mary S. Ladd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Bliss, Jr., and Almira Bliss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Bliss and Sybil Peck, his wife.
Joshua Bliss (1757-1831) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Calais, Vt.

MRS. ISABEL MONTEITH PADDOCK CARTER. 53005

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Wife of Edgar N. Carter.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hawes, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hawlin Paddock and Mary Lois Hawes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hawes and Jane Gilchrist, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hawes, Jr., and Rhoda Sanger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hawes and Lois Maine, his wife.
Daniel Hawes (1733-1815) served as captain of Worcester County militia that reinforced the army at Boston. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Barre.
Also No. 26843.

MRS. VIRGINIA SKEEN RINEHART. 53006

Born in Edge Hill, Va.

Wife of Frank Houston Rinehart.
Descendant of Richard Davis.

Daughter of William Skeen and George Anna Payne, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Harrison Payne, M. D., and Sarah Ann Womack, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Payne and Nancy Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Davis and Sabina Harrison, his wife.
Richard Davis (1725-1809) served three years as a private in the Virginia Continental line. He died in Bath County, Va.
Also No. 33138.

MRS. IRENE L. HALSEY PAGE. 53007

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Charles C. Page.
Descendant of Capt. Enoch Beach and of Capt. John Remington.
Daughter of Jeremiah Morton Halsey and Irene Louise Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Jackson Halsey and Mildred Morton, his wife; Franklin Stearns and Caroline Virginia Willey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beach Halsey and Sarah Dubois Jackson, his wife; Erastus Willey, M. D., and Mary Remington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Halsey and Nancy Beach, his wife; John Remington and Mary Green, his wife.
Enoch Beach (1737-1814) commanded a company in the Morris County militia under Col. Sylvanus Seely. He was born and died in Hanover, N. J.
Also No. 25184.
John Remington (1756-1840) commanded a company under Gen. Nathaniel Greene, which marched especially against Col. Tarleton. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in North Adams, Mass.

MRS. BESSIE GREEN FAULKNER OWENS. 53008

Born in South Boston, Va.

Wife of Rev. James M. Owens.
Descendant of Capt. Berryman Green, of Virginia.
Daughter of Garland E. Faulkner and Mary R. Jordan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leander Faulkner, M. D., and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas J. Green and Frances Keeling Burton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Berryman Green and Nancy Terry, his 2nd wife.
Berryman Green (1755-1825) served as paymaster of the First Continental Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Halifax County, Va.
Also No. 16719.

MRS. OCEANA SEABORN POLLOCK. 53009

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Rev. David W. Pollock.
Descendant of Pleasant Goodall.
Daughter of Samuel Goodall (b. 1790) and Elizabeth Rebecca Lucas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pleasant Goodall and Mary ——, his wife.
Pleasant Goodall served as a private, 1779, under General Ashe, at the battle of Brier Creek. He was born in Virginia; died in Burke County, Ga., after 1796.

MRS. BLANCHE LYDNOR ROBINSON. 53010

Born in Oakwell, Va.

Wife of William Pleasant Robinson.
Descendant of Robert Walton.
Daughter of Rev. Thomas White Lydnor, D. D., and Blanche Walton McClanahan, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James McClanahan and Elizabeth Walton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Walton and Blanche Glascock, his wife.
Robert Walton (1752-1800) served as soldier and civil officer of Georgia, where he died, in Richmond County.
Also No. 20218.

MRS. IDA CAVE WOOLFOLK. 53011

Born in Orange County, Va.

Wife of Charles W. Woolfolk.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Mills, Capt. Uriel Mallory, and James Daniel, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Catlett Cave (b. 1842) and Frances Daniel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert P. Cave (1814-61) and Sarah Lindsay (1810-52), his wife, m. 1836; William Travers Daniel (1821-85) and Julia Terrill (1822-93), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Lindsay (d. 1834) and Frances Mills (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1796; James Daniel and Sarah Elmo, his wife; Uriel Terrill (1793-1885) and Jane Lovell (1795-1870), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mills and Frances Thompson (d. 1822), his wife, m. 1770; Oliver Terrill (1757-1821) and Susan Mallory (1770-1840), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriel Mallory and Hannah Cave (1748-1817), his wife, m. 1768.

Nathaniel Mills (1750-1819) in 1777 commanded a company of Orange County militia. He was born and died in Orange County, Va.

Uriel Mallory (1738-1824) commanded a company of Orange County militia, 1774-79. He was born and died in Orange County, Va.

James Daniel (1758-1836) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Walker's company of troop, Virginia Dragoons, General Lawson's brigade, during the Revolution. He was born in Orange County, Va.

MRS. ISOBEL GREGORY CHAPMAN BOSWELL. 53012

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Alexander, Charles Alexander, and Solomon Pinkham.

Daughter of John Seabury Chapman and Julia Gregory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pearson Chapman and Sigismunda M. Alexander, his wife; William Gregory and Mary Donaldson Long, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Chapman and Susanna Pearson Alexander, his wife; Robert Alexander and Helen Brown, his wife; Seth Long and Sarah Mitchell Harper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Alexander and Frances Brown, his wife (parents of Susanna Pearson Alexander); William Alexander and Sigismunda Mary Massie, his wife (parents of Robert); Nathan Long and Lydia Pinkham, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Pinkham and Eunice Gardner, his wife.

William Alexander (1744-1814) was a member of the Committee of Safety and lieutenant colonel of militia. He was born and died in Prince William County, Va.

Also Nos. 2394, 43406.

Charles Alexander (1737-1806) signed the Fairfax County, Va., resolution, 1775.

Also Nos. 31158, 34416, 37210.

Solomon Pinkham (1715-78) held civil office in Nantucket, Massachusetts, where he was born and died.

Also No. 37513.

MRS. ELGIE CROOK FAIRFAX. 53013

Born in Paris, Texas.

Wife of Guy Percy Fairfax.

Descendant of John Wynne, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James D. Crook and Emeline Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Crook and Martha Still, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George W. Still and Mary Davis Wynne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Lewis Wynne and Sarah Gaspin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wynne and Polly Lewis, his wife.

John Wynne served as a private in the North Carolina line. He was born and died in Franklin County.

Also Nos. 15512, 48914.

MRS. MARGARET (HAYNES) HAYNES. 53014

Born in Blountville, Tenn.

Descendant of George Haynes.

Daughter of Mathew Taylor Haynes and Margaret Dulany, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Haynes and Rhoda Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Haynes and Margaret McInturff, his wife.
George Haynes enlisted in the cavalry for three years and his captain was killed at Guilford Court House. He served under Capt. Henry Bowyer, Col. William Washington and was discharged at Staunton, Va. In 1819 he applied in Carter County, Tenn., for a pension and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born, 1757, in Winchester, Va.
Also No. 37553.

MRS. ELECTA SMITH PETERS. 53015

Born in Danville, Va.

Wife of Herbert Grayson Peters.
Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, of Virginia.
Daughter of James M. Smith, Jr., and Corinna Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of James M. Smith and Martha Waller Redd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Waller, his wife.
John Redd (1755-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Virginia, 1831, for service as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant, Virginia militia. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Henry County, Va.
Also Nos. 23323, 30225, 41051, 45191, 51629.

MRS. MARY A. POWERS BABER. 53016

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of John Franklin Baber.
Descendant of Col. James Quarles, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Powers and Elizabeth Waller Howell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bernard Powers and Nancy Houchins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Houchins and Sarah Quarles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Quarles and Dorothy Waller (1755-1804), his 2nd wife.

James Quarles (1720-99) served in the Virginia militia and received a land warrant for his service equal to colonel in the regular army. He was born and died in King William County.
Also Nos. 34078, 39488.

MISS LUCILE SMITH REAMEY. 53017

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Descendant of Lieut. John Redd.
Daughter of Daniel Webster Reamey and Bettie Dillard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Reamey and Susan Starling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Starling and Anne Redd, his wife.
See No. 53015.

MRS. GERTRUDE HUGHES COUMBE. 53018

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Arthur Garner Coumbe, M. D.
Descendant of John Shomo, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Jackson Hughes and Kate Elizabeth Haffa, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Haffa and Ester Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Green and Elizabeth Shomo, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shomo and Anne Maria Shomo, his wife.
John Shomo (1752-1836) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Heister's company, Col. Henry Haller's Pennsylvania regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Berks County. He was born in Reading; died in Hamburg, Pa.

MRS. ANNETTE MEADE GIBSON BERRY. 53019

Born in Loudoun County, Va.

Wife of Joseph Berry.
Descendant of Thomas Purcell, of Virginia.
Daughter of George Washington Gibson and Rosanna Purcell Osborne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Purcell and Maria Osborne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Purcell and Margaret Copeland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Purcell and Lydia Osborne, his wife.
Thomas Purcell (1739-1806) served as a private in Capt. George McCormick's company, Col. William Russell's 13th Virginia regiment. He died in Loudoun County, Va.

## MRS. CAROLINE CLAPP ALVORD SHERMAN. 52020

Born in Greenfield, Mass.

Wife of Franklin Sherman.
Descendant of Elijah Alvord, Caleb Alvord, Daniel Clapp, Lieut. Samuel Wells, Daniel Wells, Samuel Murdock, John Johnson, Dr. Henry Wells, John Newton, Obadiah Wells.
Daughter of Daniel Wells Alvord (1816-71) and Caroline M. Clapp (1824-46), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of Elijah Alvord (1777-1840) and Sabra Wells (1785-1867), his wife, m. 1805; Henry Wells Clapp (1798-1869) and Eliza Baldwin (1802-31), his wife, m. 1823.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Alvord and Mary Murdock (1751-1836), his wife, m. 1776; Parsons Clapp (1772-1855) and Phœbe Wells (1777-1853), his wife, m. 1796; Daniel Wells and Rhoda Newton (1760-1833), his wife, m. 1781 (parents of Sabra); Ezra Baldwin and Lilas Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Alvord and Hannah Judd, his wife; Daniel Clapp and Abigail Root, his wife; Henry Wells, M. D., and Hannah Stout (1747-1813), his wife, m. 1764 (parents of Phœbe); Samuel Wells and Margaret McCrellis, his wife (parents of Daniel); Samuel Murdock and Mary Huntington, his wife; John Johnson and Abigail Bach Canfield; John Newton and Mary Picket (1723-86), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Wells and Mary Conkling (1710-80), his wife, m. 1736 (parents of Henry).
Elijah Alvord (1718-88), in 1775, was committeeman and soldier. He was born in Northampton; died in Greenfield, Mass.
Caleb Alvord (1751-1819), in 1778, was town clerk of Wilmington, Vt. He was born in South Hadley; died in Greenfield.

Daniel Clapp (1743-1802) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Taylor's company, Col. Dyke's regiment Massachusetts volunteers. He was born in Northampton; died in Montague, Mass.

Samuel Wells (1729-1801) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, member of the Committee of Correspondence, and in 1776 was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Arm's company, 6th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Greenfield, Mass.

Daniel Wells (1760-1815) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Timothy Childs' company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He was born and died in Greenfield, Mass.

Samuel Murdock was a member of committees, 1778. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

John Johnson (1750-1829) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Able's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Elizabeth, N. J.

Obadiah Wells (1716-1800) was a member of Committee of Safety and of Continental Congress, 1777. He was born at Long Island, N. Y.; died in Montague, Mass.

Henry Wells (1742-1814) was town clerk, 1778, of Brattleboro, Vt. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died in Montague.

John Newton (1726-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. Jonas Lock's company, Col. Williams' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Mass.

## MISS MAY BALLARD. 53021

Born in Reading, N. Y.

Descendant of John Tuttle.

Daughter of Lyman Ballard and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin C. Andrews and Mary Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Andrews and Loly Tuttle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tuttle and Lois Austin, his wife.
John Tuttle (1746-1825) served as private in the Orange County, New York, militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Green County, N. Y.
Also No. 37985.

MISS EMMA E. ESSARY. 53022

Born in Tazewell, Tenn.

Descendant of Darling Jones.
Daughter of John R. Essary and Matilda Riley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Essary and Nancy J. Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Stevens and Rebecca Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darling Jones and Nancy J. Nelson, his wife.
Darling Jones (1764-1840) applied for a pension, 1834, in Carter County, Tenn., and it was allowed for six months' actual service as private, North Carolina line. He was born in Wake County, N. C.
Also No. 37519.

MRS. LILLY W. ESSARY ASKRAN. 53023

Born in Seattle, Wash.

Wife of Thomas M. Askran.
Descendant of Darling Jones.
Daughter of Thomas A. Essary and Sarah Payne, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Essary and Nancy J. Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Stevens and Rebecca Jones, his wife.
See No. 53022.

MRS. GENEVIEVE KNIGHT BALLAINE. 53024

Born in Eaton Rapids, Mich.
Wife of Frank Ballaine.
Descendant of Capt. Elijah Towne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amos Knight and Henrietta Allen, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sydney Allen and Sarah Southworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Orrin Southworth and Lydia Towne, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Towne, Jr., and Sarah Holton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Towne and Lydia Locke, his wife.
Elijah Towne served in the early wars and commanded a company in the Revolution. He was born in Oxford, 1719.
Also No. 18755.

MISS EVA CURTIS STOCKLY. 53025

Born in Almont, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias West, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William W. Stockly and Mary Gifford Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Williams and Anna M. Hazen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Hazen and Sarah Gifford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gurden Gifford and Zerviah West, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias West and Mary Lathrop, his wife.
Elias West (1744-1835) served as lieutenant under Capt. Nehemiah Waterman, Col. Samuel Abbot's regiment, at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died at Bozrah.
Also Nos. 9148, 12800

MRS. LAURA M. RUSSELL. 53026

Born in Fayette County, Iowa.

Wife of James Russell.
Descendant of William Todd, of Pennsylvania, and of James Clark.
Daughter of James M. Gallaher and Eliza J. Murphy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phillip Gallaher and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Anne Todd, his wife; Joseph Clark and Nancy Todd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Todd and Ann Rembow, his wife; James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife.

William Todd (1742-1810), Judge of Election and member of the Constitutional Convention, 1776. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

James Clark (1742-1824) was captain of a volunteer company from Armstrong County and served in many Indian encounters. He was born near Carlisle; died in Indiana County, Pa.

Also Nos. 5517, 9841, 34828, 35571, 38264.

MRS. MAY FULLER BECKETT. 53027

Born in Hiawatha, Kans.

Wife of E. E. Beckett.

Descendant of Edward Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Phineas Weston Fuller and Emogene Betsy Frink, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Fuller and Louisa Jefferson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Fuller and Anne (Nancy) Thurston, his 2nd wife.

Edward Fuller (1758-1834) served in 1776 as a private in Capt. William Warner's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.

MRS. PEARL BLACKBURN DUTTON. 53028

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Orison J. C. Dutton.

Descendant of Moses Blackburn.

Daughter of John Melvin Blackburn and Virginia Reitz, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Blackburn and Lavina Stough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Blackburn and Sarah Lennington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Blackburn and Margaret McKnight, his wife.

Moses Blackburn (1750-1830) served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Columbiana County, Ohio.

MRS. FRANCES E. DOUGAN. 53029

Born in Washington, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Gilchrist, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Dougan and Eliza Gilchrist, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Gilchrist and Eliza Bryson, his 2nd wife.
Matthew Gilchrist (1756-1825) was lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Martin Weaver's company, Col. John Rogers' regiment of Lancaster County militia. He was born in Harrisburg; died in Laurel Hill, Pa.

MISS LULU FULLER. 53030

Born in Hiawatha, Kans.

Descendant of Edward Fuller.
Daughter of Phineas Weston Fuller and Emogene Betsy Frink, his wife.
See No. 53027.

MRS. JESSIE BANKS KINNEY. 53031

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Wife of Daniel S. Kinney.
Descendant of Talcott Banks, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lyman Banks and Emma Hershe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Talcott Banks and Elizabeth Holliday, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Banks and Mary Moorehouse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Talcott Banks and Emma Chapman, his wife.
Talcott Banks (1759-1812) served, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company as a private from Fairfield, Conn., where he died.
Also No. 41137.

MRS. VIRGINIA ELIZA McNAUGHT. 53032

Born in Danvers, Ill.

Wife of Joseph F. McNaught.
Descendant of Robert Mansfield, of Virginia.
Daughter of Uriah Shelby Hodge and Mary Catherine Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Henry Clark and Mary Lewis Mansfield, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Mansfield and Mourning Clark, his wife.
Robert Mansfield (1762-1838) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Garland Berry's company, and again in 1781 in Capt. Henry Burke's company, Col. Reuben Lindsay's regiment at the battle of Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Orange County, Va. He was born in Albemarle; died in Orange County.

MRS. RUTH VAIL SANKEY RIPLEY. 53033

Born in Salem, Mo.

Wife of Edwin Ripley.
Descendant of William Sankey, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Eben B. Sankey and Julia E. Woodward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Sankey, Jr., and Sarah Jones, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Sankey and Jane Doe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sankey and Elizabeth Doe, his wife.
William Sankey served as a private, 1782, in Capt. Robert Samuel's company, 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pa., militia, Col. Alexander Brown's regiment. He was born in Lancaster, England; died, 1794, in Mifflin County, Pa.
Also No. 43600.

MRS. ELSIE GATES COFFMAN. 53034

Born in Lewis County, Wash.

Wife of A. L. Coffman.
Descendant of Simon Gates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Britton Gates and Elsie J. Bottomly, his wife.
Granddaughter of David R. Gates and Sarah N. Britton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simon Gates and Sarah Edgerton, his wife.
Simon Gates (1756-1849) was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He volunteered, 1777, arriving at Bennington too late for the battle. He was allowed a pension for ten months' service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Worcester, Mass.
Also No. 29012.

MRS. MARY E. McKENZIE. 53035

Born in Thurston County, Wash.

Wife of Peter McKenzie.
Descendant of Gedor Woodruff.
Daughter of Samuel Nelson Woodruff and Samantha Packwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Woodruff and Leonora Kendall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gedor Woodruff and Sarah Ingham, his 2nd wife.
Gedor Woodruff (1761-1842) enlisted at the age of seventeen, giving over three years' actual service. He was placed on the pension roll of Courtland County, N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.
Also No. 21260.

MRS. EDITH ANNIE McKENZIE MORRISON. 53036

Born in Thurston County, Wash.

Wife of L. W. Morrison.
Descendant of Gedor Woodruff.
Daughter of Peter McKenzie and Mary Woodruff, his wife.
See No. 53035.

MRS. LIZZIE M. WOODIN. 53037

Born in Carbon County, Pa.

Wife of Major Alfred Woodin.
Descendant of Benjamin Coleman.
Daughter of Charles Conner and Sarah Coleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Coleman and Catherine Hulsizer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman and Adaline Smith, his wife.
Benjamin Coleman (1757-1845) served as a private during the Revolution. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Benton, Pa.
Also No. 49639.

MISS ETTA F. COBURN. 53038

Born in Morgantown, W. Va.

Descendant of Abraham Guseman.
Daughter of William Sanford Coburn and Adelia Echart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Washington Coburn and Susanna Guseman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Guseman and Maria Elizabeth Ralphsnider, his 3rd wife.
Abraham Guseman (1753-1821) enlisted as a private from Berkeley County, Va. He served seven years, and was wounded, but did not leave the service, remaining to act as gunsmith. He was born in Berkeley County; died in Monongalia County, W. Va.
Also No. 48254.

MRS. ADA YATES HOWARD. 53039

Born in New Lexington, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Danforth Howard.
Descendant of Thomas Taylor and of Joshua Owens.

Daughter of Joseph Yates and of Martha Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Yates and Amelia Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor, Jr., and Mary Ann Owens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor and Maria (or Elizabeth) Eddings, his wife; Joshua Owens and Amelia Griffith-Kenton, his wife.

Thomas Taylor (1750-1822) was impressed in the British service when he landed in Boston, 1774. He subsequently joined the American forces. He was born in Ireland; died in Perry County, Ohio.

Joshua Owens (1750-1816) served with the engineers and assisted in the approaches at Yorktown. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 27053.

## MRS. EMMA DONLEY YATES. 53040

Born in Mt. Morris, Pa.

Wife of Edward G. Yates.
Descendant of Capt. David Morgan and of George Morris.
Daughter of James Perry Donley and Katharine C. Engle, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Donley and Margaret Morris, his wife; Christian Engle and Mahala West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Morris and Lucretia Stephens, his wife; Samuel West and Elizabeth Burns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Morris and Margaret Corbley, his wife; Jack Burns and Sarah Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Morgan and Sarah Stephens, his wife.

David Morgan (1721-1813) in 1777 was captain of the 5th company, 8th battalion, under Col. Peter Grub. He was born in Christiana, Del.; died in Marion County, Va.

George Morris (1750-1842) served as a private in the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, from Washington County Pa., 1778. He was born in New Jersey; died in Whitely, Pa.

Also No. 51075.

MRS. ALICE M. POST HUTCHINSON. 53041

Born in Harrison County, W. Va.

Wife of Melville Lee Hutchinson.
Descendant of Sergt. Paul Kerber (Carper), of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Ira Carper Post and Florence May Davisson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Post and Emily Carper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Carper and Jemima Currence, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abram Kerber (1764-1854) (Carper) and Millie Harness, his wife, m. 1788.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Kerber (Carper) and Katrina Bingeman, his wife, m. 1751.
Paul Kerber (1728-78) was quartermaster sergeant, 1776, in the Pennsylvania Flying Camp. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.
Also No. 41140.

MRS. ALICE MAY HIRE CURTIS. 53042

Born in Princeton, Iowa.

Wife of Halsey Curtis.
Descendant of Henry Walker, of Virginia.
Daughter of Henry Hire and Martha Ann Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Walker and Eliza Weary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Walker, Jr., and Augusta ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Walker and Mary ——, his wife.
Henry Walker (1735-91) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Hughes Woodson's company, 10th regiment, and in 1779 in Capt. Clough Shelton's company, 6th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. MARTHA ANN WALKER WILSON. 53043

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Descendant of Henry Walker.
Daughter of Samuel Walker and Eliza Weary, his wife.
See No. 53042.

MRS. ABBIE MATILDA HURD. 53044

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Charles Henry Hurd.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas Crane and Deborah E. Colton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Crane and Clarrinda Halleck, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his wife.
Thaddeus Crane (1728-1803) commanded a company, 1775, and in 1780 was promoted lieutenant colonel. He was placed on the invalid pensioned list, 1786, in North Salem, N. Y., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 5083, 6155, 11106, 22526, 25310, 37804, 51512.

MRS. RUTH HURD HEAD. 53045

Born in Waukesha, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thaddeus Crane.
Daughter of Charles Henry Hurd and Abbie Matilda Crane, his wife.
See No. 53043.

MRS. MARY DUNCKLEE ELLISON. 53046

Born in Pontiac, Mich.

Wife of William L. Ellison.
Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Buell.
Daughter of Hubbard Harris Duncklee and Mary Capen, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Duncklee and Lucretia Buell (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Buell, Jr. (b. 1758), and Mary Nevers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Buell and Mary Kibbe, his 1st wife, m. 1756.
Matthew Buell (1734-1804) served as lieutenant and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was discharged on account of ill health. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., removed to Newport, N. H., 1781, and later to Orwell, Vt., where he died.
Also No. 32748.

*MRS. ANN ELIZA PARKS.* 53047

Born in Poultney, N. Y.

Wife of William Riley Parks.
Descendant of Robert Dunlap.
Daughter of Robert Dunlap and Annie Williams, his 3rd wife.
Robert Dunlap (1752-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1834, from Wood County, Ohio. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Perrysburgh, Ohio.
Also No. 52393.

MRS. HELEN MARIA DROWN DICK. 53048

Born in Coos County, N. H.

Wife of Judge James J. Dick.
Descendant of Samuel Drown.
Daughter of William Drown and Maria S. Cass, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Drown (b. 1770) and Sarah Arey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Drown and Mary Severy, his 2nd wife, m. 1754.
Samuel Drown (1704-95) signed the Association Test, 1775, in Rochester, N. H. He was born in Boston; died in Rochester, N. H.

MRS. PETTRONILLA GILBERT KUEBLER. 53049

Born in New London, Wis.

Wife of John Kuebler.
Descendant of Corp. Isaiah Gilbert, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Marshall Henry Gilbert and Sarah Ann Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Julius Alvord Gilbert and Almira Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Gilbert and Clarrissa Cogswell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Gilbert and Esther Bull, his wife.
Isaiah Gilbert (1733-1825) served in the quartermaster's department in the 5th regiment of Connecticut Dragoons, 1776. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also No. 16509.

MRS. PHEBE H. SOPER. 53050

Born in Grafton County, N. H.

Wife of Benjamin H. Soper.
Descendant of Learned Walker.
Daughter of John Dexter and Deborah Ryerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ryerson and Abigail Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Learned Walker and Sally Corey, his wife, m. 1785.
Learned Walker (1760-1834) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Isaac Bolster's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts regiment, and was at the battles of Trenton and East Chester. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Concord, N. H. He died in Lisbon, N. H.

MISS SUSAN M. PORTER. 53051

Born in Decatur, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut. William Potter, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William Micaih Porter and Aura Virginia Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Porter, M. D., and Amey Pitman Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Potter and Amey Pitman, his wife.
William Potter (1753-1838) served as ensign and lieutenant, 1775-78, in Capt. Jonathan Arnold's company of grenadiers of Providence, R. I. His widow was placed on the pension roll, 1839. He was born in Smithfield; died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. BLANCHE WILLSON. 53052

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Descendant of Elisha Beckwith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Zebina C. Willson and Helen M. Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Acors S. Porter and Esther Caroline Knight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Knight, Jr., and Esther Holmes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Knight and Mary Beckwith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Beckwith and Adelaide Carpenter, his wife.
Elisha Beckwith (1718-76) was among the volunteers at the battle of White Plains, where he lost his life.
Also No. 27444.

## MISS JANNETTE ROSE BURLINGHAM. 53053

Born in Hanover, Wis.

Descendant of William Tanner, Benjamin Tanner, Ensign John Rose, Capt. Jacob Hinsdale, Jacob Dutcher, William Mathewson, and Capt. Joab Stafford.
Daughter of William Tanner Burlingham (1807-78) and Mary Rose (1822-1906), his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of Pardon Burlingham (1785-1839) and Thankful Tanner (1780-1852), his wife, m. 1802; Shirland Rose (1792-1859) and Prudence Mathewson (1787-1853), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tanner and Thankful Stafford (1752-1821), his wife, m. 1772; Salmon Rose and Rhoda Hinsdale, his wife; William Mathewson and Tabitha Chaffee (1766-1841), his wife, m. 1780.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tanner and Ann Smith, his wife; Joab Stafford and Susannah Spencer (1729-95), his wife, m. 1751; John Rose and Rachel Dutcher (d. 1779), his wife; Jacob Hinsdale and Mary Brace, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dutcher and Elizabeth Esselsteyer, his wife, m. 1750.
William Tanner (1712-80) in 1776 served as a private in Col. John Topham's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.
Benjamin Tanner (1744-1804) in 1780 serve as a private in Capt. Drake's company, Col. John Harper's regiment of New York Levies. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

John Rose (1740-1822) enlisted from Litchfield, Conn., 1776; was appointed ensign, 1778, and was at the taking of Burgoyne. In 1818 he applied for a pension from Broome County, N. Y. He died in Lisle, N. Y.

Also No. 36341.

Jacob Hinsdale (1734-1815) commanded a company, 1776-77, in the 3rd battalion, Col. Thaddeus Cook's regiment. He was born in Hartford; died in Canaan, Conn.

Jacob Dutcher (1726-1806) served as a private in the Dutchess County militia. He was born in Phillipsburg, N. Y.; died in Canaan, Conn.

William Mathewson (1745-1835) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Emer Olney's company, Col. Waterman's Rhode Island regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Broome County, N. Y.

Joab Stafford (1729-1801) commanded a company of volunteers which marched from New Providence, R. I., to reinforce troops under Col. John Warner. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Albany, N. Y.

## MRS. EDITH MAY HAYNES. 53054

Born in Waterford, Me.

Wife of Fred Bailey Haynes.

Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Hamlin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William W. Watson and Marietta Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Kimball Hamlin and Esther Weston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Hamlin and Hannah Kimball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of America Hamlin and Sarah Parkhurst, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Hamlin and Lydia Bonney, his wife.

Eleazer Hamlin (1732-1807) raised a company, 1776, and served in Col. John Bailey's regiment. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Westford, Me.

Also No. 29000.

MISS ERNESTINE HOGUN. 53055

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Hogun.
Daughter of John Hogun and Thirmuthis Waters, his wife
Granddaughter of Lemuel Hogun and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Hogun and Ruth Norfleet, his wife.
James Hogun was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, which met at Halifax; elected colonel in the 7th North Carolina regiment, and in 1779 made brigadier general. He was born in Ireland; died, 1781, Charleston, S. C.

MISS RUTH NORFLEET JULIAN. 53056

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Hogun.
Daughter of Owen Nelson Julian and Mary Kaywood McReynolds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert S. McReynolds and Mary Hogun, his wife.
See No. 53055.

MRS. MARY E. MILLER. 53057

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of Alexander G. Miller.
Descendant of George Darden.
Daughter of J. B. Eddins and Clementine Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Miller and Mary Darden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Darden and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
George Darden (1763-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as a private in the Georgia militia. He died in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MRS. MARY DAVIS JOHNSON. 53058

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Wife of Charles Sumner Johnson.
Descendant of Jason Duncan.
Daughter of J. B. Davis and Harriet King, his wife.
Granddaughter of William King and Emily Duncan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jason Duncan, Jr. (b. 1780) and Lucy ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jason Duncan and Sarah Gates, his wife.
Jason Duncan (1750-1839) was a Judge of the Vermont Court and member of the Legislature. He was a civil officer, 1780-84. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dummissiton, Vt.

MRS. MARY KNOX GATLIN COBB. 53059

Born in Sebastin County, Ark.

Wife of Collier Cobb.
Descendant of Col. Richard Caswell.
Daughter of Richard Caswell Gatlin and Mary A. Gibson, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Gatlin and Susan Caswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Caswell and Sarah Heritage, his 2nd wife.
Richard Caswell (1729-89) was colonel of militia at Moore's Creek Bridge, 1776. He was president of the Provincial Congress which formed the State constitution, and elected governor, 1777-79. He led the State troops in the disastrous battle of Camden and was one of the heroes of Alamance. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Fayetteville, N. C.
Also Nos. 5658, 18185, 28849, 33125, 44120.

MRS. BARBARA COSBY RUSSELL. 53060

Born in Bradley, Ark.

Wife of Michael Postal Russell.
Descendant of William Barnett.

Daughter of Valentine Meriwether McGhee and Emily Meriwether Marks, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Harvie Marks and Mary Barnett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Barnett (b. 1793) and Mary Hudson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Barnett and Mary Meriwether, his wife.
William Barnett served as a private in the Virginia militia from Amherst County, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Elbert County, Ga.

MRS. FLORA A. WHEELER JOY. 53061

Born in Kane County, Ill.

Wife of Olin C. Joy.
Descendant of Col. Asa Whitcomb, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Timothy Adams Wheeler and Abby Ann Whitcomb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Whitcomb and Anna Wentworth, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb, Jr., and Rebecca Ball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Betty Sawyer, his 2nd wife.
Asa Whitcomb (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston and was detailed to guard the city after the evacuation. He was born in Lancaster; died in Princeton.
Also Nos. 9718, 17005, 31941, 34927.

MRS. SARAH F. MESICK FORCE. 53062

Born in Valatie, N. Y.

Wife of Jacob F. Force.
Descendant of Bernard Van Valkenburg (or Barent).
Daughter of James Mesick and Martha Ham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Mesick and Christiana Van Valkenburg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Van Valkenburg (or Barent) and Maria ——, his wife.

Bernard Van Valkenburg (1755-1844) enlisted, 1776, to protect the Mohawk Valley from the Indians. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for seven months' actual service as private in the New York line. He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y.

Also No. 40910.

MISS CLARA DELIA CLARK. 53063

Born in Bradford, Vt.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Clark.

Daughter of Thomas Russell Richards Clark and Sarah Newbury Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Clark and Susan Richards, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Muzzy, his wife.

Joseph Clark (1751-1835) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Samuel Atkinson's company, New Hampshire troops. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Bradford, Vt., for service as corporal and sergeant. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bradford.

MRS. ALICE MAY KISTLER COORS. 53064

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Adolph Coors, Jr.

Descendant of John Billingsly.

Daughter of William H. Kistler and Carrie O. Oatman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pleasant S. Oatman and Merica P. Billingsly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Billingsly and Martha Fite, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Billingsly and Miriam Randolph, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Billingsly and Mahala Conley, his 2nd wife.

John Billingsly (1754-1833) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. James McFadden's company, Col. Andrew Hampton's regiment, North Carolina. He was born in Rutherford County, N. C., and was living in Warren County, Ky., when in 1833 he applied for a pension.

Also No. 46994.

MRS. LILLIE M. IRONS SPICER. 53065

Born in Preston, Conn.

Wife of Charles Everett Spicer.
Descendant of Edward Spicer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jacob Irons and Caroline Olin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Olin and Frances Maria Spicer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Spicer and Clarissa Allyn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Spicer and Abigail Allyn, his 2nd wife.
Edward Spicer (1721-97) served at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.
Also No. 9275.

MISS ELLEN ELIZABETH OSGOOD. 53066

Born in Pomfret, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jewett, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Osgood and Lucy Holbrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winthrop Osgood and Mary Jewett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett and Rachel Nichols, his wife.
Joseph Jewett (1742-1802) enlisted, 1777, in the corps of Artificers commanded by Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, and was lieutenant in Capt. James Horton's company. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.
Also No. 10866.

MRS. MAUDE HOOKER BROWN MAZIENE. 53067

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Raymond Maziene.
Descendant of Elijah Hooker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Selah Brown and Florence Rosella Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin Graham and Mary E. Atwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jamison Atwood and Sophia Hooker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Saxa Hooker and Clarissa Stocking, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Hooker and Susannah Seymour, his wife.
Elijah Hooker (1746-1823) was a member of the committee to collect money and provisions for the relief of Boston. He was born in Farmington; died in Kensington, Conn.
Also No. 35710.

MISS FLORENCE A. CAMP. 53068

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. John Viets, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Theron H. Camp and Elnora Viets, his wife.
Granddaughter of Imlay Bird Viets and Angeline Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Viets and Abigail Eno, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Viets and Keziah Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Viets and Lois Phelps, his wife.
John Viets (1712-77) was a master of Newgate prison at Simsbury, where he was born and died.
Also No. 9470.

MRS. JANET HOOKER ERICHSON. 53069

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of C. F. Erichson, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. William Hooker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John R. Hooker and Marietta Sawyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hooker and Emily Atwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hooker and Hannah Jones, his wife.
William Hooker (1756-1826) enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Caleb Bull. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut line. He was born in Hartford; died in Berlin, Conn.
Also No. 29752.

MRS. RUTH I. STANLEY BATES. 53070

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Harry M. Bates.
Descendant of Sergt. William Burr, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Brown Stanley and Elena Downs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas M. Downs and Cynthia Cordelia Wooster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Wooster and Avis Burr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burr and Sarah Hubbel, his wife.
William Burr (1762-1841) was only thirteen when war was declared, but he received a pension for two years' service as sergeant. He was born in Southbury, Conn.
Also Nos. 5945, 7022.

MRS. RUTH DEMING WHEELER. 53071

Born in Colebrook, Conn.

Wife of Herbert H. Wheeler.
Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Hoyt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Deming and Charlotte Jane North, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick North and Harriet Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Hoyt and Anna Plumb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hoyt and Anna White, his wife.
Nathaniel Hoyt (1750-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Fairfield County, 1832, for service as corporal, sergeant, and ensign in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Danbury; died in Winchester, Conn.
Also Nos. 3878, 47019.

MRS. HENRIETTA NASH ALDEN. 53072

Born in Preston, Conn.

Wife of James C. Alden.
Descendant of Uriah Corning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Nash and Emily Corning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Corning and Nancy Cary, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Corning and Elizabeth Willett, his wife.
Uriah Corning (1758-1851) served from Bunker Hill to Yorktown. His honorable discharge, signed by Washington, is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.
Also No. 27711.

MRS. ADA WINSHIP SMITH CASE. 53073

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Samuel Bailey Case.
Descendant of Corp. Josiah Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Avery Smith and Phila Amelia Winship, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu P. Smith and Mary Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Eunice Palmer, his wife.
Josiah Smith (1747-1834) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. John Kingsley's company. He was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1832. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. EMILY NASH IRISH. 53074

Born in Preston, Conn.

Wife of John Irish.
Descendant of Uriah Corning.
Daughter of Asa Nash and Emily Corning, his wife.
See No. 53072.

MRS. EDNA E. ROGERS. 53075

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Elisha Edgerton Rogers.
Descendant of Zebediah Miner, Elisha Comstock, John Colvin, and Josiah Colvin.

Daughter of Ebenezer Comstock Miner (b. 1836) and Mary Eliza Nye (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Zebediah Miner, Jr. (b. 1805), and Desire Comstock (1807-86), his 1st wife, m. 1827; Joseph Nye (1806-85) and Sally Chase Colvin (1809-46), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zebediah Miner and Anne Atwell (1762-1840), his wife, m. 1783; Ebenezer Comstock (1762-1835) and Desire (Comstock) (d. 1807), his 1st wife; Nathan Colvin (1774-1850) and Alice (Colvin) (1773-1862), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Comstock and Anna Fox (1740-1809), his wife (parents of Ebenezer); John Colvin and Hannah Nichols (d. 1805), his wife (parents of Nathan); Josiah Colvin and Freelove Ralph, his wife, m. 1754 (parents of Alice).

Zebediah Miner (1760-1825) received a pension for three years' actual service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born in New London; died in Montville, Conn.

Elisha Comstock (1737-1808) served as a private in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Montville, Conn.

John Colvin (1747-77) signed the Association Test, 1776, from Kent County, Rhode Island. He was born and died in Coventry, R. I.

Josiah Colvin was a member of the Council of Scituate, R. I., where, in 1791, he died.

Also No. 28338.

MRS. NELLIE LOWELL STARK. 53076

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Clinton E. Stark, M. D.

Descendant of George Pitts, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harrison Gray Lowell and Sarah Elizabeth Blake, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hart Blake and Sarah Pitts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Pitts and Lydia Stetson, his wife.

George Pitts (1752-1838) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Peter Pitts' company, Col. Walker's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Dighton, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. MINNIE E. SMITH ALLING. 53077

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of William S. Alling.
Descendant of Corp. Josiah Smith.
Daughter of Palmer Smith and Emeline M. Champlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu P. Smith and Mary Avery, his wife.
See No. 53073.

MRS. FAITH ALLEN INGRAHAM TREADWAY. 53078

Born in Bristol, Conn. 241066

Wife of Morton C. Treadway.
Descendant of Sergt. Noah Seymour.
Daughter of William Shurtleff Ingraham and Grace Seymour, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Albert Seymour and Electa Churchill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Norton Seymour and Belinda Spencer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Seymour and Miriam Kellogg, his wife.
Noah Seymour (1759-1832) entered the army in 1777, and was a soldier on the Hudson in 1778 under Capt. Amasa Mills, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, and was orderly sergeant in Capt. Elijah Seymour's company of Dragoons. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Wayne County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 5356, 23352.

MRS. FLORA H. STANTON DABOLL. 53079

Born in Preston, Conn.

Wife of Loren Emerson Daboll.
Descendant of Benjamin Daboll, Daniel Thomas, and Joseph Moxley.
Daughter of William Henry Stanton and Ellen Hortense Daboll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Madison Daboll and Eliza (Daboll), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Daboll and Betsey Daboll, his wife (parents of Nathan Madison); Jonathan Daboll and Betsey Thomas, his wife (parents of Eliza).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Daboll and Elizabeth Moxley, his wife; Daniel Thomas and Eunice Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moxley and Elizabeth Horsford, his wife.

Benjamin Daboll (1757-1848) enlisted, 1780, in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Daniel Thomas (1757-1836) in 1775 served in the Northern Department under Edward Mott. He was in Durkee's regiment, which was engaged at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point, and wintered at Morristown. He was born in Preston; died in Ledyard, Conn.

Joseph Moxley (1736-81) volunteered to defend the fort at Groton Heights and was the last man who went in by the North gate. He was wounded by a bayonet, put in the wagon and died that night. He was born in Scotland; came when a child to Groton, where he lost his life.

Also No. 35713.

## MRS. MATTIE SHELTON BARTRAM. 53080

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Edgar Burr Bartram.

Descendant of Zebulon Kirtland and of Capt. Nathan Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Shelton and Sarah Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abijah Shelton and Lydia Kirtland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Shelton and Sarah Booth, his wife; Zebulon Kirtland and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Booth and Comfort Thompson, his wife.

Zebulon Kirtland (1755-1803) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Bridgeport, Conn.

Nathan Booth (1720-1800) served on war committees of Stratford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 22524.

MISS SARAH ELIZABETH WARD BURRITT. 53081

Born in Stratford, Conn.

Descendant of Samuel Burritt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Abijah Wells Burritt and Mary Ward Derby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan William Burritt and Sarah Welles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Burritt and Mercy Burton, his wife.
Samuel Burritt (1729-98) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Booth's company of Coast Guard, 4th regiment, under General Silliman, and in 1779 in Capt. John Benjamin's company under General Tryon. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET STOWE COWELL. 53082

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of William H. Cowell.
Descendant of John Stowe, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick Stowe and Catherine Beers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Stowe and Hannah Northrop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Stowe and Sarah Buckingham Gillette, his wife.
John Stowe (1760-1839) served as a private in Capt. Isaac Smith's company, Arnold's Division, and was at the battle of Saratoga. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

MRS. ALICE M. BENEDICT DOWNS. 53083

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Edward W. Downs.
Descendant of Sergt. Benajah Benedict and of Ensign Jehiel Sherwood, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Colfax Benedict and Margaret Sherwood Wakeman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Benedict and Mehitable S. Colfax, his 2nd wife; Frederick Bradley Wakeman and Ann Beers Sherwood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benajah Benedict and Hannah Seeley, his wife; Stephen Sherwood and Eulilla Goodsell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Sherwood and Sarah Squire, his wife.
Benajah Benedict (1747-1831) served, 1779, as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Hickok's company, Col. Nathaniel Beardsley's regiment, to resist the invasion of the British. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.
Also No. 41713.
Jehiel Sherwood (1739-1806) served as sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's company, Col. Whiting's regiment. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Putnam, N. Y.

MRS. PAULINE BENEDICT DOWNS WARREN. 53084

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Wife of Bronson M. Warren.
Descendant of Sergt. Benajah Benedict and of Ensign Jehiel Sherwood.
Daughter of Edward Wallace Downs and Alice M. Benedict, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Colfax Benedict and Margaret Sherwood Wakeman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Bradley Wakeman and Ann Beers Sherwood, his wife.
See No. 53083.

MRS. HARRIETT E. HEWISON HANSON. 53085

Born in Centerville, Conn.

Wife of Frank Larone Hanson.
Descendant of Capt. David Leavenworth, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Hewison and Clara Patterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Patterson and Harriett Leavenworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Morse Leavenworth and Sarah Benedict, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Leavenworth and Olive Hunt, his wife.
David Leavenworth (1737-1820) commanded a company of militia, 1777, for coast guard; served at Peekskill, 1778, and in the defense of the Colony in Tryon's invasion. He was born and died in Woodbury, Conn.
Also No. 25948.

## MRS. MARY K. NICHOLS TOMLINSON. 53086

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Munson H. Tomlinson.
Descendant of Capt. David Nichols and of Stiles Nichols, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick Booth Nichols and Catharine Oakey Sharpe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Stiles Nichols and Hannah Wing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stiles Nichols and Phebe Booth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Nichols and Hannah Beach, his wife.
David Nichols (1741-1823) commanded a company in the 4th brigade under Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon, Connecticut line. He was born in Stratford; died in Trumbull, Conn.
Stiles Nichols (1761-1844) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. David Nichol's company, Col. Whiting's Connecticut regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Bridgeport, Conn., where he died.

## MRS. KATIE DEAN GRIFFIN. 53087

Born in Patterson, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel M. Griffin.
Descendant of Ensign Elijah Dean, of New York.
Daughter of Rennsalaer Dean and Deborah Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Peck and Betsy Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Dean and Anna Dedrick, his wife.
Elijah Dean (1755-1836) served as ensign in Capt. Jesse Truesdell's company of militia, from Westchester County, N. Y. He was born in Salem; died in Patterson, N. Y.
Also No. 49835.

MRS. EMMA ATTWOOD HOWE. 53088

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Philip Howe.
Descendant of Dr. Christopher Holmes, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Attwood, Jr., and Martha Thompson Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Attwood and Esther Holmes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Holmes and Esther Beckwith, his wife.
Christopher Holmes (1762-1812) serve in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of militia at West Point, 1781. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.
Also No. 35730.

MRS. M. ELLEN SWAN PECK. 53089

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Henry Peck.
Descendant of Sergt. Israel Cone, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rufus Wheeler Swan and Mary Anderson Cone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Cone, Jr., and Polly Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Cone and Lucy Ackley, his wife.
Israel Cone (1749-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Wiley's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. In 1777 promoted sergeant in Capt. Eliphalet Holmes company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's 1st Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.
Also No. 3394.

MRS. ESTHER G. PALMER SPENCER. 53090

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Thaddeus R. Spencer.
Descendant of Matthew Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Augustus Palmer and Emeline M. Garden, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Palmer, Jr., and Florilla Emmons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Palmer and Dorothy Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife.
Matthew Smith (1740-1824) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.
Also Nos. 14658, 16604, 20199, 28357, 32378.

MRS. HATTIE HINMAN BIDWELL. 53091

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of T. Scott Bidwell.
Descendant of Samuel Rice, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Julius Hinman and Pluma Rice, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Rice, Jr., and Philura Griffin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Rice and Mary Ann Sanderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rice and Hannah Beach, his wife.
Samuel Rice (1751-1830) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., for service as a private in a regiment raised in Connecticut to reinforce the Continental army. He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.
Also No. 49362.

MRS. MAY HINMAN CLARKE. 53092

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Ellis E. Clarke.
Descendant of Samuel Rice.
Daughter of Julius Hinman and Pluma Rice, his 2nd wife.
See No. 53091.

MRS. MAUDE H. KEENEY HENDERSON. 53093

Born in Ellington, Conn.

Wife of John Thomas Henderson.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Pitkin and of Christopher Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Keeney and Emma Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Keeney and Eliza Porter, his wife; Osborn Bidwell and Melinda Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Porter and Harriet Cone, his wife; Horace Bidwell and Nabby Huntington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Russell Cone and Mary Pitkin, his wife; Christopher Huntington and Lucy Culver, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Pitkin and Dorothy Hill, his wife.

Richard Pitkin (1739-99) was lieutenant under Capt. Timothy Cheney at the Lexington Alarm and subsequently commanded a company of militia. His father built a powder mill at "Forge Flats" and this industry was prohibited by the British Parliament, but powder was manufactured there during the Revolution and is said to have been the first powder mill in the State. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 7698.

Christopher Huntington (1766-1821) served as a private from Bozrah, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 35738.

## MRS. SARAH PECK JUDSON. 53094

Born in Sharon, Conn.

Wife of Roderick Judson.

Descendant of Ebenezer Peck, Samuel Peck, and Ezra Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Whitfield Peck (b. 1789) and Hannah Lockwood (b. 1796), his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Peck and Betsy Parson (or Pierson), his wife; Ezra Lockwood, Jr., and Hannah Peck (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mary Ferris, his wife; Ebenezer Peck and Hannah Lockwood, his wife (parents of Hannah); Ezra Lockwood and Hannah Clauson, his wife.

Ebenezer Peck (1743-1833) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Samuel Peck (1720-93) served as a private. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Ezra Lockwood (1747-1821) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.
Also No. 25058.

MISS MILLIE CANBY SHELTON. 53095

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Welton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Augustus Canby Shelton and Ellen Alma Crook, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Crook and Charlotte Sanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Sanford and Alma Lines, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eber Lines and Hannah Welton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Welton and Ann Brewster, his wife.
Daniel Welton (1731-92) served in the New York campaign in Capt. John Lewis' company from Waterbury, Conn., where he was born.
Also No. 48348.

MRS. GERTRUDE PEPPER BURT. 53096

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of A. O. Burt.
Descendant of Thomas Judd, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edwin Pepper and Isabel Jopson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gleason Pepper and Armenia Brainerd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Halsey Brainerd and Lucy Judd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Judd and Lucy Snow, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Judd and Esther Graves, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Judd (1722-1802) enlisted from South Hadley, 1776, and served, 1777, under Capt. Samuel Cook to reinforce the northern army. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.
Also No. 21009.

MISS MARIAN McKIM. 53097

Born in Milford, Del.

Descendant of Henry Fisher, of Delaware.

Daughter of John Leighton McKim and Sarah Fisher Rodney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Fisher Rodney and Mary Burton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Rodney and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Fisher and Margaret W. Shields, his wife.

Henry Fisher, a patriot who loaned the government money during the Revolution. He was born in Lewes; died in Sussex County, Del.

MISS ELIZABETH SOPHIA BURRITT. 53098

Born in Buffalo, Wyoming.

Descendant of Rev. Blackleach Burritt.

Daughter of Judge Charles H. Burritt (b. 1854) and Clara E. Wheeler (1861-84), his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Burritt (1817-1904) and Mary Chellis (1831-1904), his wife, m. 1862.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Burritt (1774-1858) and Sarah Boorn (1784-1861), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Blackleach Burritt and Martha Wells (1745-86), his wife, m. 1765.

Blackleach Burritt (1740-94), a graduate of Yale, was a patriot preacher and was so obnoxious to the British that he was captured and confined in the old sugar house. While a prisoner he was nursed by the father of Washington Irving. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

Also Nos. 4094, 5719, 6510, 46606.

MRS. SARAH BURRITT MOSHER. 53099

Born in Columbia, Pa.

Descendant of Gideon Wells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ely Burritt (b. 1805) and Esther Strait (b. 1811), his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Burritt (1774-1858) and Sarah Boorn (1784-1861), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Blackleach Burritt (1740-94) and Martha Wells (1745-86), his wife, m. 1765.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Wells and Eunice —— (1720-1805), his wife.
Gideon Wells (1720-1805) served two years in the militia. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.
Also Nos. 9953, 46606.

## MRS. CORINNE E. BRACKETT BORCHARD. 53100

Born in Jackson County, Wis.

Wife of Edwin M. Borchard.
Descendant of Corp. John Brown.
Daughter of Herbert I. Brackett and Catherine Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Brackett and Rose D. Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Brown and Hannah Whitney, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Sarah Gibson, his wife.
John Brown in 1776 served as corporal in Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Massachusetts line. He was born in Ireland; died in Stoddard, N. H.

## MRS. RUTH WORTHINGTON BOWIE HOUGHTON. 53101

Born in Prince George County, Md.

Wife of Arthur Clifton Houghton.
Descendant of Capt. William Bowie, and of Gov. Robert Bowie, of Maryland.
Daughter of Walter Worthington Bowie and Elinor Clagett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Fielder Bowie, Jr., and Elizabeth Worthington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fielder Bowie and Catherine Waring, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Contee Bowie and Mary (Bowie), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Bowie and Priscilla Mackall, his wife (parents of Mary).

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bowie and Margaret Sprigg, his wife.

William Bowie (1721-91) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and was one of the signers of the Association of Freemen of Maryland. He served with the patriots to organize the minute men. He was born and died in Prince George County, Md.

Robert Bowie (1750-1818) enlisted, 1776, in the Flying Camp, and was wounded at White Plains and Germantown. He served in the South at the close of the war. He was a leader of men and became Governor.

Also No. 13225.

MRS. MARY ELOISE THRUSTON KELLER. 53102

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Capt. Edmund Taylor, and of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lewis A. Brand and Susan Augusta Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Haynes Taylor and Eloise C. Thruston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Taylor and Sarah Stubbs, his wife; Charles Mynn Thruston and Ann Alexander, his 2nd wife.

Edmund Taylor (1744-86) commanded a company in the Virginia State line during the Revolution. He was born and died in Virginia.

Charles Mynn Thruston (1738-1812) was rector of a church. He threw aside the gown and raised a company of volunteers. He lost an arm at Amboy and attained the rank of colonel. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Louisiana.

Also No. 256.

MRS. ELOISE KELLER McCONVILLE. 53103

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.

Daughter of Charles Sebastian Keller and Eloise Thruston Brand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis A. Brand and Susan Augusta Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Haynes Taylor and Eloise C. Thruston, his wife.
See No. 53102.

## MRS. MATTIE ORMSBY WHITE. 53104

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of William Dudley White.
Descendant of Col. George Taylor, of Virginia.
Daughter of Benson Ormsby and Eustatia Cates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Owen G. Cates and Mary Wallace Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Taylor, Jr., and Mary Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Taylor and Catherine Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.
George Taylor (1711-92), who had fought in the early wars, organized and drilled the Orange County militia at the outbreak of the Revolution. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Convention, 1774. He had ten sons—James, Jonathan, Edmund, Francis, Richard, John, William, Charles, Reuben, and Benjamin—who served as officers in the army and navy during the struggle for liberty. He was born and died in Orange County, Va.
Also No. 8226.

## MRS. MARIE LOUISE CHESLEY. 53105

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Henry Beatty, of Maryland.
Daughter of William F. Holtzman and Jennie Castleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen David Castleman and Jane Cookendorfer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Castleman and Eliza Charleton Beatty, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Beatty and Sara ——, his wife.

Henry Beatty (1760-1840) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Meroney's company, Col. Griffith's regiment, Gen. Beall's brigade, "Flying Camp." He was in the battle of White Plains. He was born in Frederick County, Md.

MRS. RITA RIDGELY CHILDRESS. 53106

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of John W. Childress.
Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.
Daughter of Frank I. Ridgely and Charlotte Thruston Manning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles P. Manning and Mary J. Thruston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Julianna Hughes (1777-1881), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Judge Buckner Thruston (1764-1843) and Jeanette January, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his 1st wife.
See No. 53102.

MRS. CHARLOTTE THRUSTON DAILEY. 53107

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of William H. Dailey.
Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.
Daughter of Charles P. Manning and Mary J. Thruston, his wife.
See No. 53102.

MISS HALLIE SINCLAIR ENGLISH OLIVER. 53108

Born in Accomac County, Va.

Descendant of Capt. John Sinclair, of Virginia.
Daughter of William H. Oliver and Caroline Sinclair Mapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Mapp and Indiana S. Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cary Selden Jones and Caroline Sinclair, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sinclair and Miss Wilson, his wife.

John Sinclair served in the Virginia navy and commanded "The Little Mollie," which aided the French fleet and the force at Yorktown. He was born in Virginia, and died there in 1820.
Also Nos. 54, 44201.

MISS JULIET McCALL SEARLE. 53109

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Descendant of John Cragin, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Milton McCall Searle and Sarah Connelly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Horatio Searle and Julia Sasell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Searle and Judith Cragin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cragin and Sarah Barrett, his wife.
John Cragin (1728-97) was selectman of the town of Temple, N. H., where he died.

MRS. EVA EDMONSTON TOWLES HOLT. 53110

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. Henry Towles, of Virginia.
Daughter of Henry O. Towles and Fannie E. Bevans, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Towles and Catherine Edmonston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Towles, Jr., and Alice Chilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Towles and Judith Diggs, his wife.
Henry Towles (1738-99) was a member of Committee of Safety, 1774-76, and colonel of militia during the Revolution. He was born in Virginia.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE SADLER SIMPSON. 53111

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of D. S. Simpson.
Descendant of Samuel Slocum, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Orin Winslow Sadler and Anna Josephine Slocum, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Sherman Slocum and Roda Cary, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum, Jr., and Mary Gardiner Sherman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Ruth Hall, his wife.
Samuel Slocum (1736-1826) served through the Revolution, as did also his brothers—Abraham, David, Ebenezer, Elizier, Charles, and Edward. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Addison, Vt.
Also No. 27701.

MRS. HELEN PLUMB BOARDMAN. 53112

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Hollis Chubbuck Boardman.
Descendant of Jacob Scofield.
Daughter of Alonzo F. Plumb and Mary Frances Scofield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Scofield and Helen R. Meredith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Presser Scofield and Mary Barnes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Scofield and Mary Presser, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Scofield and Hannah Knapp, his wife.
Jacob Scofield (1741-87) enlisted in the 4th company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, 1775, and served in the New York campaign, 1776, under Capt. Jesse Bell. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.
Also No. 16402.

MRS. JULIA WILLIAMS SANDERS 53113

Born in Cartersville, Ga.

Wife of John McFadden Sanders.
Descendant of Isaac Marion, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Martin Gardner Williams, M. D., and Rosa Caroline Dwight, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel B. Dwight and Mary Ann Jamison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dwight, Jr., and Esther Eliza Moore, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dwight and Rebecca Marion, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Marion and Rebecca Allston, his wife.

Isaac Marion (1730-81) was a patriot, who when taken prisoner would not divulge where to find his distinguished brother, Francis, but said, "You will hear from him ere long." He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 6168, 39761.

## MRS. REBECCA MONEY HARDAWAY. 53114

Born in Dayton, Ala.

Wife of Benjamin Hurt Hardaway.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Pegram, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Money and Mary Jane Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Clarke and Mary Anne Frances Pegram, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Pegram, Jr., and Ann Lyle (Pegram), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Pegram and Mary Lyle, his wife.

Edward Pegram (1720-95) served in the militia of Dinwiddie County, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 34444, 36070.

## MRS. ANNIE WILLIS PAINE MANN. 53115

Born in Thomasville, Ga.

Wife of E. Z. Mann.

Descendant of Edward Davies.

Daughter of Thomas Spalding Paine and Lena Mary Seixas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Joshua Paine, M. D., and Ann Johnson Davies, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Davies and Mary Ann Baillie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Davies and Rebecca Lloyd, his wife.

Edward Davies was a member of the First Assembly of patriots in Georgia. He was born in Wales; died in Savannah, Ga.

## MRS. PHŒBE F. MORRALL ERWIN. 53116

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.

Wife of Peter A. Erwin.

Descendant of John Tripp, George Robeson, and William Dunbar, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George W. Morrall and Sallie A. Dunbar (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of George William Morrall and Phœbe Tripp, his wife; Samuel Dunbar (b. 1820) and Katherine Johnson, his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of John Tripp and Martha Scott, his wife; George Robson Dunbar and Mary Fickling (1787-1838), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dunbar and Elizabeth Robeson (b. 1760), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Robeson and Elizabeth Ann Stewart, his wife, m. 1750.

John Tripp, in 1775, served as a private in Capt. John Jenkins' company of volunteers on St. Helena Island. He was born in South Carolina.

George Robeson (1730-1805), Commissioner of Election, 1778; Inquirer and Collector of Taxes for York District, S. C., 1779. He was born in Virginia; died in Orangeburg, S. C.

William Dunbar (1752-98) was a member of the South Carolina Legislature, 1781-82. He was born in Ireland.

## MRS. ETHEL BROWN HOLLENBECK. 53117

Born in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Wife of J. G. Hollenbeck.

Descendant of John Cunningham.

Daughter of Ambrose White Brown and Flora Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cunningham and Rebecca Brown Hicks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Cunningham and Ann Morris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cunningham and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

John Cunningham (1745-1808) served as a private, 1777-78, in Capt. John Horton's company, Col. Robert Lawson's 4th Virginia regiment. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Frederick County, Va.

## MRS. ANNE MULLINGS JOHNSON. 53118

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Sidney K. Johnson.

Descendant of Daniel MacMurphy, of Georgia.

Daughter of George Meecher Mullings and Mary Grenville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles E. Grenville and Margaret MacMurphy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel MacMurphy, Jr., and Mary Lamb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel MacMurphy and Susannah Crosby, his wife.

Daniel MacMurphy (1737-1819), in 1780, was a member of the Legislature when the Council decided to evacuate Augusta. He took his family to Virginia, but returned South with Greene's army, and his wife, Susannah Crossley MacMurphy, was publicly thanked for nursing the wounded at Cowpens, Guilford, and Eutaw Springs. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also No. 5645.

## MRS. IRENE OLIVER COX. 53119

Born in Albany, Ga.

Wife of W. T. Cox.

Descendant of Rev. William Davis.

Daughter of William Oliver and Sarah Elizabeth Collier, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Whitfield Collier and Nancy Easton Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davis and Nancy Eastman, his wife.

William Davis (1765-1831) enlisted at sixteen for the defense of Virginia; served under Lafayette and was at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was wounded in the head and suffered many privations. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.
Also Nos. 1209, 25673, 32806.

MISS JESSIE LOUISE GOODALL. 53120

Born in Macon, Ga.

Descendant of Pleasant Goodall.
Daughter of William Pleasant Goodall and Julia Boon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seaborn Goodall and Rachel Kemp, his wife.
See No. 53009.

MRS. ALBERTA HOLT SMART. 53121

Born in Monroe County, Ga.

Wife of Herbert I. Smart.
Descendant of Abner Flewellen, of Georgia.
Daughter of Abner Thurman Holt, Jr., and Fannie Searcy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Flewellen Holt and Eliza Addison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Tarpley Holt and Elizabeth Flewellen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Flewellen and Ann Lawe, his wife.
Abner Flewellen (1760-1815) served as a private and his tombstone gives his record as a man and a soldier. He was born in Baldwin County, N. C.; died in Bibb County, Ga.
Also No. 40234.

MRS. ADA BYRD BROWN. 53122

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Charles I. Brown.
Descendant of Col. John Bryan, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Charles Pinkney Byrd and Pearl Bryan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Iredell Edward Wyche Bryan and Mary E. (Bryan), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hardy Bryan and Martha Wyche, his wife (parents of Iredell).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hill Bryan and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bryan and Rebecca Martin, his wife.
John Bryan (1722-1801), in 1776, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Halifax and by it was appointed colonel of militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in James County.
Also No. 8875.

## MRS. OLIVIA MONTFORT POPE. 53123

Born in Butler, Ga.

Wife of W. H. Pope.
Descendant of Capt. John Wingfield.
Daughter of William Henry Montfort and Arabella Colbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theoderick Montfort and Elizabeth Terrell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Terrell and Mary Wingfield, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wingfield and Sarah Garland, his wife.
John Wingfield (1735-98) commanded a company in the Georgia militia under Col. Granberry Lee. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

## MRS. EVELYN TUCKER McGONGHEY. 53124

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Charles Scott McGonghey.
Descendant of Lieut. John Fryer.
Daughter of Garland Tucker and May Christian, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Christian and Sarah Fryer (Christian), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Christian and Permelia Amanda Fryer, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Louis Fryer (1785-1861) and Sara Matthews (1795-1850), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fryer and Winnifred Fenn, his wife.
John Fryer (1759-1818) served as a minute man and as lieutenant of militia. He received bounty land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke County, Ga.
Also No. 30283.

MRS. MIRA ADELAIDE CHAFFEE. 53125

Born in Poultney, Vt.

Wife of Heman Chaffee, M. D.
Descendant of Ebenezer Smith.
Daughter of Adna Noble and Electa R. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Lucy Stevens, his wife.
Ebenezer Smith (1758-1835) served as a private in Capt. John Hinman's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's 13th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.
Also No. 47580.

MRS. MARGARET McKINNEY DOBBINS. 53126

Born in Oxbow, Ill.

Wife of Foster Dobbins.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Jackson and of Samuel Jackson, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joel H. McKinney and Emeline Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Jackson, Jr., and Mahala Macomber, his 2nd wife, m. 1816.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jackson and Lois Woodward, his wife.
Samuel Jackson (1737-1801) served as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Cook's company from Newton, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newton; died in Jay, Me.

Samuel Jackson, Jr. (1764-1836), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, 1778, in Capt. Edward Fuller's company, and in 1780 in Captain Storer's company, Col. Michael Jackson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

## MRS. PERMELIA LINDSEY McWILLIAMS. 53127

Born in Urbana, Ill.

Wife of William McWilliams.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Lindsey.
Daughter of Thomas E. Lindsey and Martha A. Lindsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Lindsey and Permelia Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lindsey and Martha Guthrie, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lindsey and Nancy Agnes Fergerson, his wife.
Samuel Lindsey (1725-1800) commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in the Pennsylvania battalion, Flying Camp, and was wounded at Fort Washington. He was born in Scotland.

## MRS. MARGARET DALE MANN. 53128

Born in Clark County, Ohio.

Wife of Abraham Mann.
Descendant of Isaac Davisson.
Daughter of John Jenkins Dale and Elizabeth Davisson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Davisson, Jr., and Sarah Curl, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Davisson and Isabella Anderson, his wife.
Isaac Davisson (1746-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Johnson County, Ind., 1832, for service as private in Virginia militia. He was born in Clarksburg, W. Va.
Also No. 40574.

MRS. ALICE S. DUNLAP McNEIL. 53129

Born in Leyden, Ill.

Wife of Malcolm McNeil.
Descendant of Lieut. John W. Dunlap, of New York.
Daughter of George Dunlap and Emily Almeda Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of William I. Dunlap (1789-1850) and Margaret Lane (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John W. Dunlap and Elizabeth Hammil, his wife, m. 1779.
John W. Dunlap (1754-1816) served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel Campbell's regiment of Tryon County militia. He and three brothers were in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Cherry Valley.
Also No. 45695.

MISS NETTIE S. DUNLAP. 53130

Born in Leyden, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. John W. Dunlap.
Daughter of George Dunlap and Emily Almeda Pierce, his wife.
See No. 53129.

MRS. ELIZABETH PARSONS FORESMAN. 53131

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of W. C. Foresman.
Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Vansant.
Daughter of Charles A. Parsons and Mary Buckman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Spencer W. Buckman and Sarah Ann Williamson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mahlon Williamson and Charity Vansant (or Van Sandt), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Vansant and Ann Larzalere, his wife.

Cornelius Vansant (1751-1816) served as lieutenant in the 3rd Associate company, Bucks County militia. He was born in Makefield township, Pa.

Also No. 32969.

MRS. ELIZABETH EDWARDS PETTY. 53132

Born in Chicot County, Ark.

Wife of George Brown Petty.

Descendant of Jeptha Hollingsworth, of Delaware.

Daughter of Wakeman W. Edwards and Martha Hollingsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Thompson Hollingsworth and Sarah H. McCauley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gordon Hollingsworth and Sallie Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Hollingsworth and Nancy Gordon, his 2nd wife.

Jeptha Hollingsworth (1745-1816) was a soldier who fought in many battles; was wounded at King's Mountain and present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was born in Newark, Del.; died in Logan County, Ky.

Also No. 1283.

MRS. MAY LOUISE RICE JENKINS. 53133

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Robert Munroe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin F. Rice and Harriet Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Gorham Pierce and Laura Priest, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Pierce, Jr., and Sarah C. Buckman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Pierce and Grace Harrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Harrington and Anna Munroe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Munroe and Anne Stone, his wife.

Robert Munroe (1712-75), who had served in the early wars, lost his life at Lexington, where he was born and died.

Also No. 37348.

MRS. CORA KING ROACH. 53134

Born in Lemont, Ill.

Wife of Frank P. Roach.
Descendant of Dan King, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Stebbins King and Mary Elizabeth Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Carleton King and Emeline Fitch Stebbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Addison King and Caroline Rose, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dan King and Hannah Harmon, his 2nd wife.
Dan King (1739-1816) served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.
Also No. 22236.

MRS. ANNA GRIFFITH BURNHAM. 53135

Born in Homer, N. Y.

Wife of Shepard C. Burnham.
Descendant of Oliver Burt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abraham Griffith and Jane Ellen Alexander, his wife..
Granddaughter of Warren Alexander and Charlotte T. Burt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Burt, Jr., and Rebecca Farr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Burt and Jerusha Kingsley, his wife.
Oliver Burt (1738-1800) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. William Francis; marched to the relief of Bennington, 1777, and 1780 served at Fort Edward. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Pittsfield.
Also No. 27853.

MRS. LUCY WEBSTER HUNT. 53136

Wife of C. C. Hunt, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Webster, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alfred Morton Webster and Lydia Ann Thurber, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Webster and Isabel Gamel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Webster and Beriah Risley, his wife.
Joshua Webster (1750-1825) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's company, 2nd regiment, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Connecticut.
Also No. 49561.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH JACKSON TAMBLYN. 53137

Born in Westminster, Mass.

Wife of Albert M. Tamblyn.
Descendant of Edward Jackson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Levi Jackson and Elvira Moulton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Jackson and Jane Grant, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Jackson, Jr., and Dolly Brooks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Jackson and Jemima Trowbridge, his wife.
Edward Jackson (1739-1830) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at various alarms from Westminster. He was born in Lexington; died at Westminster.
Also No. 17208.

MRS. HATTIE MOULTON KOHN. 53138

Born in Wilsonville, Conn.

Wife of Charles L. Kohn.
Descendant of Nathan Washburne.
Daughter of John Harrison Moulton and Hatty A. Child, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Moulton and Ursula Washburne (1796-1878), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Washburne and Annah Ellithrope, his wife.
Nathan Washburne (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Conn., 1818, for service of musician in the Connecticut line. He was born in Strafford, Conn.; died in Franklinville, N. Y.
Also No. 23775.

MRS. S. ARABELLA STEPHENSON McCLURE. 53139

Born in Martinsburg, Ohio.

Wife of Marion Lee McClure.
Descendant of Hubbard Jewell.
Daughter of David Stephenson and Elizabeth J. Jewell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hubbard Jewell, Jr., and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hubbard Jewell and Mary Little, his wife.
Hubbard Jewell enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Andrew Myers' company, 1st regiment of New Jersey troops. He was killed, 1777, at the battle of Germantown. His widow received a land grant, 1790, for his service in the New Jersey line during the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH McCLURE BICKETT. 53140

Born in Danvers, Ill.

Wife of Hiram Sibley Bickett.
Descendant of Hubbard Jewell.
Daughter of Marion Lee McClure and S. Arabella Stephenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Stephenson and Elizabeth Jewell, his wife.
See No. 53139.

MRS. NORA SHAFFER TUBBS. 53141

Born in Williamstown, W. Va.

Wife of George Shirley Tubbs.
Descendant of Jacob Feather.
Daughter of Gustavus C. Shaffer and Agnes Jean Henderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Shaffer and Jane Feather, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Feather and Mary Connoly, his wife, m. 1791.
Jacob Feather (1759-1832) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Morris' company, Col. Miffin's Pennsylvania regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1837, of Preston County, Va., where he died.

MRS. HENRIETTA D. H. FISHER. 53142

Born in Macoupin County, Ill.

Wife of Harry L. Fisher.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Culbertson, John Quick, and Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence.

Daughter of Joseph Smith Hayes (1853-1905) and Lucy Green Dorsey (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of David Hayes and Nancy Colnelly, his wife; William Montjoy Dorsey (1823-1902) and Henrietta Cliff Green (1826-48), his wife, m. 1855.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hayes and Mary Culbertson, his wife; Stephen Green (1781-1854) and Letitia Quick (1793-1845), his 2nd wife, m. 1813; Elias Dorsey (1796-1872) and Martha Booker (1796-1836), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Annie Durman, his wife; Daniel Quick (b. 1765) and Anna Purdy, his wife, m. 1790; Edward Dorsey (1762-1804) and Susannah Lawrence (1769-1836), m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Quick and Margaret Pedru, his wife; Benjamin Lawrence and Urith Randal Owings, his wife.

Robert Culbertson (1755-1801), in 1776, was captain of the 5th battalion of volunteers while the British occupied Philadelphia. In 1780 he was appointed wagonmaster of Cumberland County. He was born and died in Franklin County, Pa.

Also No. 5155.

John Quick (1738-1801) served as a private, 1780, in Captain Westfall's company, Colonel Pawling's regiment, in defense of the frontiers of New York. He was born in Connecticut; died in North Salem, N. C.

Benjamin Lawrence (1741-1814) served as 2nd lieutenant of Baltimore County militia. He was born in Anne Arundel County, Md.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also No. 17243.

MRS. EVA J. TURK HOLLIDAY. 53143

Born in Macoupin County, Ill.

Wife of Robert Holliday.

Descendant of Francis Fletcher and of Adjt. John Muzzey.

Daughter of Abram Lask Turk and Mary Ella Muzzey, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Hopkins Muzzey and Joanna Crumby Fletcher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Muzzey, Jr., and Elizabeth Duncan, his wife; Samuel Fletcher and Annie Bodwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Muzzey and Mary Waldron, his wife; Francis Fletcher and Sarah Parker, his wife.
Francis Fletcher (1733-97) served as private and adjutant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.
Also No. 38019.
John Muzzey (1743-1825) served as a private in the New Hampshire militia to reinforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Hampstead; died in Weare, N. H.

MISS MARTHA ELIZABETH TURK. 53144

Born in Macoupin County, Ill.

Descendant of Adjt. John Muzzey and of Francis Fletcher.
Daughter of Abram Lask Turk and Mary Ella Muzzey, his wife.
See No. 53143.

MRS. PHEBE MOORE HITT. 53145

Born in Brown County, Ill.

Wife of Jack Hitt.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Henry Gerrish, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Jacob Kimball Moore and Cynthia Gerrish, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Gerrish and Susan Hancock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gerrish and Martha Clough, his wife.
Henry Gerrish (1742-1806) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant-colonel of Stickney's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Boscawen, N. H.
Also No. 26010.

MRS. CYNTHIA HITT ROBERTS. 53146

Born in McLean County, Ill.

Wife of William J. Roberts.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Henry Gerrish, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Jack S. Hitt and Phebe Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Kimball and Cynthia Gerrish, his wife.
See No. 53145.

MRS. MARY COY COURTRIGHT. 53147

Born in Newark, Ill.

Wife of G. Courtright.
Descendant of Lieut. John Halbert, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John A. Coy and Ada A. Halbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Halbert and Deborah Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Halbert and Eleanor McAllister, his wife.
John Halbert (1737-87) served as sergeant, 1775, in Capt. Robert Webster's company, Col. John Fellow's Massachusetts regiment, and as lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Bonney's company, Col. John Dickenson's regiment, which marched on the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Salem; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

MRS. ALICE FRANCES FERGUSON. 53148

Born in Byron, Ill.

Wife of Thomas Ferguson.
Descendant of Deacon Joseph Hoar and of Capt. Joseph Hoar. Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis Adams Smith and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Smith and Hannah Hoar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoar, Jr., and Mary Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoar and Deborah Cotton, his wife.

Joseph Hoar (1707-97) was a member of the Committee of Grievance of Brimfield, Mass., where he died.

Joseph Hoar, Jr. (1740-1816), entered the army as ensign; served as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign and was promoted for bravery. He was born and died in Brimfield.

Also Nos. 20860, 23646, 42907.

MISS CZARINA JOSEPHINE GIDDINGS. 53149

Born in Massillon, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles M. Giddings and Anna A. Van Duyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Giddings and Cornelia E. Fleming, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Noble Giddings and Betsey Gorham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Giddings and Lydia Noble, his wife.

William Giddings (1737-1810) was captain of the 7th company of alarm list, 16th regiment of militia, 1779. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Sherman.

Also No. 30294.

MRS. EMMA WILHELM HILL STEVENS. 53150

Born in Lima, N. Y.

Wife of Percy Howard Stevens.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank Knight Hill and Sarah Rowena Wilhelm (b. 1855), his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin H. Wilhelm and Samanthe W. Town (b. 1833), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Marcus T. Town (b. 1805) and Rowena Hyde (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Hyde (b. 1773) and Mary Hurlburt (b. 1778), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hyde and Ednah Burleigh, his wife.

Thomas Hyde (1735-1819), in 1779, was in the militia, under Col. Nathan Gallup, to co-operate with Count d'Estaing. He also served in the Legislature. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin, Conn.

Also Nos. 11683, 12035.

MISS CORA ALICE TERWILLIGER. 53151

Born in Belvidere, Ill.

Descendant of Benjamin Mitchell, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Irving Terwilliger and Maria Gilman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simmons Terwilliger and Frances Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Mitchell and Sally White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell and Martha Steele, his wife.
Benjamin Mitchell (1755-1840) was a private in Capt. Abijah Smith's company at the battle of White Plains, and served at the battle of Bennington, under Capt. Stephen Parker, Stark's brigade, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Londonderry; died in Temple, N. H.
Also No. 33282.

MRS. HARRIET COY VAN DUZER. 53152

Born in Newark, Ill.

Wife of James J. Van Duzer.
Descendant of Lieut. John Halbert.
Daughter of John A. Coy and Ada A. Halbert, his wife.
See No. 53147.

MRS. JANE GOODLANDER WILKINS. 53153

Born in Milton, Pa.

Wife of Sylvester Burr Wilkins.
Descendant of Capt. Augustin Willett, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Christopher Goodlander and Mary Osmond, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Osmond and Ann Willett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Augustin Willett and Elizabeth Hicks, his wife.
Augustin Willett (1751-1825) recruited a company at his own expense and was commissioned captain of said company, 1775. He was engaged in the battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Trenton, Brandywine, and Germantown. He was born in Middletown; died in Bucks County, Pa.
Also Nos. 1014, 45285.

MISS FANNIE G. RICHARDS. 53154

Born in Edwardsville, Ill.

Descendant of William Wilson, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Ben H. Richards and Jane Stice, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wilson Stice and Sarah C. Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Stice and Nancy Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilson and Nancy Green, his wife.
William Wilson enlisted for three years in the North Carolina line. He was in Capt. Thomas Armstrong's company, Col. John Patten's regiment, when wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Scotland; died in North Carolina.
Also No. 17473.

MRS. EDITH METCALF TUXHORN. 53155

Born in Edwardsville, Ill.

Wife of Albert G. Tuxhorn.
Descendant of Charles Moore and of Risdon Moore.
Daughter of Andrew W. Metcalfe and Sarah Ann Deneen, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lyon Deneen and Verlinda Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Risdon Moore and Anna Dent, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Moore and Mary Cooper, his wife.
Charles Moore served in the Revolutionary War as paymaster. He was born, 1736, in Delaware; died in North Carolina.
Risdon Moore (1760-1828) was a sailor in the Revolutionary Navy. He was born in Sussex County, Del.; died in St. Clair County, Ill.
Also No. 50650.

MRS. ALICE CASH LAWSON. 53156

Born in Oakland, Ill.

Wife of John R. Lawson.
Descendant of Moses Wright, of Virginia.

Daughter of Stanley M. Cash and Adaline Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Cash and Beathena Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Wright and Elisabeth Whitehead, his wife.
Moses Wright, in 1777, enlisted in Capt. James Franklin's company of foot, 10th Virginia regiment; also in Capt. John Steed's company, 1780. He was born and died in Amherst County, Va.
Also No. 47092.

MRS. JEANETTE SEWARD EAST. 53157

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Rufus Hale East.
Descendant of James Brewster and of Samuel Irvin, of Virginia.
Daughter of Robert D. Seward (b. 1841) and Mary A. Vose (1842-1909), his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Seward and Jane Irvin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Irvin and Jannet Brewster (b. 1761), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brewster and Elinor Williamson, his wife, m. 1751.
James Brewster (1720-1808) was a patriot who aided the cause by giving food to the soldiers of the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Jessamine County, Ky.
Samuel Irvin (1761-1837) served as a private with Gen. Nathaniel Greene in his campaign in South Carolina and was at the battle of "Cowpens." He was born in Virginia; died in Corydon, Ind.

MRS. ISABELLA KNOX HARRISON SEWARD. 53158

Born in Montgomery County, Ind.

Wife of Edward Marshall Seward.
Descendant of John Harrison, of Maryland.
Daughter of John Webb Harrison and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Harrison, Jr., and Sarah Paris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Harrison and Sarah Selman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Mary Ashford, his wife.
John Harrison (1749-1814) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jacob Good's company of Flying Camp, under Col. Charles Beatty. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. ELLA TOURNER MEEK. 53159

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of S. E. Meek.
Descendant of Benjamin Morgan.
Daughter of Henry Page Tourner and Frances A. Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Morgan and Ann W. Norment, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Morgan and Elizabeth Kemper, his wife, m. 1782.
Benjamin Morgan (1762-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Davidson County, Tenn., 1840, for service as private in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Virginia; died in Nashville, Tenn.

MISS ANNA BELLE TOURNER. 53160

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Descendant of Benjamin Morgan.
Daughter of Henry Page Tourner and Frances Morgan, his wife.
See No. 53159.

MRS. MARIA FOSTER HUNT. 53161

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of George Edwin Hunt.
Descendant of Reuben Harmon, Capt. Hezekiah Parsons, Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., Ensign Isaac Kibbe, Major Elihu Kent, Aaron Rising, and Seth Austin.

Daughter of Edgar John Foster (1839-1907) and Frances Harmon (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Heman Rising Harmon (1798-1859) and Maria Parsons (1807-78), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Harmon, Jr. (1750-1806), and Ruth Rising (1758-1836), his wife, m. 1774; George Parsons (1781-1865) and Frances Maria Austin (1789-1850), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Harmon and Eunice Parsons, his wife; Hezekiah Parsons, Jr., and Margaret Kibbe (1759-1841), his wife, m. 1775; Calvin Austin (1762-1819) and Rebecca Kent (1764-1800), m. 1783; Aaron Rising and Anna Harmon (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Parsons and Sarah Abbe Chapin, his wife; Isaac Kibbe and Margaret Terry (d. 1779), his wife, m. 1755; Elihu Kent and Susannah Lyman (d. 1770), his wife, m. 1763; Seth Austin and Mary Seymour, his wife, m. 1754.

Reuben Harmon (1714-94), member of Convention, 1776, at Dorset, Vt. He was born in Suffield, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Hezekiah Parsons (1728-1813), in 1775, commissioned captain of the 10th company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment from Enfield, Conn., where he was born and died.

Hezekiah Parsons, Jr. (1752-1808), served as a minute man from Enfield on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also No. 21476.

Isaac Kibbe (1732-80) served as ensign from Enfield, Conn., in the campaign around New York. He was born and died in Enfield.

Elihu Kent (1733-1814) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; promoted major of the 1st regiment of militia, Connecticut State troops, 1777. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

Aaron Rising (1733-81) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Tehan Noble's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Rupert, Vt.

Seth Austin (1731-1806), commissary and member of Assembly. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.

MISS MARGUERITE DICKINSON THOMPSON. 53162

Born in Seymour, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. David Blish, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Thompson and Emma Merab Blish, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hedding Blish and Sarah Shields, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Blish and Merab Ann Wales, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Deacon David Blish, Jr., and Lucy Wilcox his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Blish and Zerniah Skinner, his wife.
David Blish (1732-1817) turned out in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born and died at Glastonbury, Conn.
Also No. 12894.

*MRS. ELVIRA LATON LAYNE.* 53163

Born in Fleming County, Ky.

Wife of William A. Layne.
Descendant of Famous Mortimer.
Daughter of Famous Mortimer, Jr., and Mary Blue (1793-1866), his wife, m. 1816.
Famous Mortimer (1763-1850) enlisted, 1781, for three years' service in Armand's Legion in the South and returned with it to Virginia. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Fleming County, Ky.

MRS. HELEN MAVITY McQUEEN. 53164

Born in Fowler, Ind.

Wife of W. R. McQueen.
Descendant of Sergt.-Major William Mavity.
Daughter of James S. Mavity and Mary Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Jones Mavity and Lurana B. Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Mavity and Mary Jones, his wife.
William Mavity (1749-1832) served as sergeant-major of the 2nd battalion in the 4th regiment, under Col. Edward Waller, in 1780. He was born in England; died in Indiana.

MRS. ANNA PARKER SMITH. 53165

Born in Orford, Ind.

Wife of Andrew Fletcher Smith.
Descendant of Thomas Brown.
Daughter of Henry Clay Parker and Harriet Maria Boswell, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Parker and Sarah Sodouski, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Capt. —— Sodouski and Mary Ball Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Brown and Mary Ball, his wife.
Thomas Brown (1730-1818) served as a private in the Continental line. He was born in Wales; died in Bethel, Ohio.
Also No. 31773.

MRS. JULIA MOORES KETCHAM LEMMON. 53166

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of George Elmer Lemmon.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Merrill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frank Merrill Ketcham and Laura Button, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lewis Ketcham and Jane Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Lydia Jane Anderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Merrill and Priscilla Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merrill and Abigail Eaton, his wife.
Samuel Merrill (1737-1801) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He commanded a company when the militia was called out and was with the army when Burgoyne surrendered. He was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.
Also No. 2960.

MRS. EMILY PITCHER ROBERTSON. 53167

Born in Madison, Ind.

Wife of W. H. Robertson.
Descendant of James Jenkins.

Daughter of Abijah Pitcher and Susan Jenkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Jenkins, Jr., and Susanah Jordan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Jenkins and Hannah Van Gelder, his wife.
James Jenkins enlisted as private and served ten months in Capt. Sharp's company, New Jersey line. He died, 1801, in New York City.
Also No. 51829.

MRS. NELLIE A. WARD DILL. 53168

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Edwin Henry Dill.
Descendant of Peter Norton, Zachariah Norton, Daniel Brown, and John Roach.
Daughter of Daniel Brown Ward and Abigail Jones Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ward and Ruth Brown, his wife; Zachariah Norton, Jr., and Lovell Roach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Margaret Elliot, his wife; Zachariah Norton and Hannah Smith, his wife; John Roach and Abigail Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.
Peter Norton (1718-92) served as a private in Capt. John Russell's company, 1776, stationed at Marthas Vineyard, for the defense of the sea coast. He was born at Marthas Vineyard; died in Edgartown, Mass.
Zachariah Norton (1754-1830) was a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, raised for sea-coast defense. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Farmington, Me.
Also No. 25505.
Daniel Brown (1750-1818), in 1775, was a private in Capt. James Curtis' company, Col. James Cargill's regiment, and was detailed to work on the fort at Falmouth. He was born and died at Brush Creek, Ohio.
Also No. 11578.
John Roach (1760-1828) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Abner Waid's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, General Patterson's brigade. He was born in Little Winzor, N. H.; died in Wilton, Me.

MRS. CARRIE TENNELL MILLER. 53169

Born in Middletown, Ind.

Wife of James Edward Miller.
Descendant of Sergt. George Tennell.
Daughter of James Buford Tennell and Mary Scott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Tennell and Lucy Isabell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Tennell and Hannah Tennell, his wife.
George Tennell (1757-1831) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Peyton's company, Col. William Heth's 3rd Virginia regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Scotland; died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. JOSEPHINE JONES VAN NUYS. 53170

Born in Connersville, Ind.

Wife of Ashton Mount Van Nuys.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. David Page and of Joshua Kelley.
Daughter of Abner Campbell Jones and Harriet Kelley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Kelley and Harriet Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Page Kelley and Ann R. Sterling, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Kelley and Deborah Page, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Page and Bethiah ——, his wife.
David Page enlisted in the 5th company, 2nd New Hampshire regiment, 1777-79; was made corporal, promoted to lieutenant, and in 1781 rose to the rank of lieutenant-colonel; also a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hampton, N. H.
Also No. 45302.
Joshua Kelley (1742-1822) served as private and scout in Capt. James Osgood's company, Col. Ezekiel Walker's regiment, New Hampshire line.

MRS. ELLA HAFLEY HARRIS. 53171

Born in Mooresville, Ind.

Wife of Gilbert Harris.
Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.

Daughter of John W. Hafley and Virginia Shelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick R. Shelton and Ann Batte Pryor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Pryor and Ann Batte Lane, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pryor and Ann Bland, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress, his wife.
Richard Bland (1710-76) was a member of the 1st Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1775. He was a classical scholar and was called the "Virginia Antiquary." He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 31954.

MRS. KATE STEVENS HARPEL. 53172

Born in McHenry County, Ill.

Wife of Lew. V. Harpel.
Descendant of Corp. Eliphalet Kellogg.
Daughter of Asher Maulby Stevens and Johanna Chesley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas M. Stevens and Julia Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Kellogg (b. 1767) and Mary Mumford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Kellogg and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Eliphalet Kellogg served as corporal in Capt. Wright's company, Col. Marinus Willett's New York regiment. He was born about 1735. Removed, 1770, from New Canaan, Conn., to Ballston, N. Y.

MRS. MARIA COLE BIBBS. 53173

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of P. S. Bibbs.
Descendant of Major John Coggeshall, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Coggeshall and Sarah Ann Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hayden Coggeshall and Joanna Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Coggeshall and Abigail Hayden, his wife.

John Coggeshall (1757-1830) served from Dartmouth, Mass., at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was in the first regiment that entered that city after the evacuation. He served several enlistments during the war. He was born at Newport, R. I.; died at New Bedford, Mass.

Also No. 15006.

## MRS. ELVA F. HUNTLEY SMITH. 53174

Born in Ogden, Iowa.

Wife of Lewis Smith.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Fenn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Fernando Cortez Huntley and Lucy Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney Wright and Mabel Fenn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Fenn and Mabel Platt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fenn, Jr., and Sarah Treat, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fenn and Mary Peck, his wife.

Benjamin Fenn (1720-78) commanded a company at the beginning of the war and was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1776. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 15963.

## MRS. JESSIE FITCH BROWN. 53175

Born in Blackhawk County, Iowa.

Wife of D. J. Brown, M. D.

Descendant of Zachariah Harwood, of Vermont.

Daughter of Thomas Fitch and Aurelia Harwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Harwood and Nancy Dorrance, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Harwood and Lovina Rice, his wife.

Zachariah Harwood (1741-1821) served in the Vermont militia and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born at Hardwick, Mass.; died at Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 8069, 15777.

MRS. ANNA ROBERTS MEEK. 53176

Born in Pendleton, Ky.

Wife of J. G. Meek.
Descendant of Sergt. Sanders Carr and of Joshua Maxfield.
Daughter of Matthew Roberts and Harriet V. Carpenter, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson H. Carpenter and Dorothy Maxfield, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Currier Maxfield and Polley Carr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Maxfield and Sarah Currier, his wife; Sanders Carr and —— Maxwell, his wife.
Sanders Carr (1734-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Stephen Clark's company from Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1777 promoted sergeant in Capt. Robert Pike's company, Col. Joseph Senter's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Raymond, N. H.
Also No. 52644.
Joshua Maxwell enlisted, 1775, as a private in Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire regiment from Weare. In 1776 signed the Declaration of Independence of New Hampshire.

MRS. HARRIET CARPENTER METZ. 53177

Born in Bradford, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. Sanders Carr and of Joshua Maxfield.
Daughter of Nelson H. Carpenter and Dorothy Maxfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Currier Maxfield and Polly Carr, his wife.
See No. 53176.

MISS LINA DOROTHY METZ. 53178

Born in Brown County, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Sanders Carr and of Joshua Maxfield.
Daughter of George J. Metz and Harriet V. Carpenter, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson H. Carpenter and Dorothy Maxfield, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Currier Maxfield and Polly Carr, his wife.
See No. 53176.

MRS. EMMA BELL CLARK. 53179

Born in Keokuk County, Iowa.

Wife of Clarence G. Clark.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of Andrew Noffsinger and Helen Mar Wood, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Absalom Wood and Amelia letts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Letts and Rhoda Ann Reed, his wife, m. 1787.
Nehemiah Letts (1763-1822) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.
Also No. 45748.

MRS. MARY ALICE HORN. 53180

Born in Keokuk County, Iowa.

Wife of William Newton Horn.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of Andrew Hoffsinger and Helen Mar Wood, his 2nd wife.
See No. 53179.

MISS JOSEPHINE DURFEE MALLORY. 53181

Born in Creston, Iowa.

Descendant of Richard Henderson, of New York.
Daughter of Allen Mallory and Margaret Durfee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Smith Legg and Jane Henderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Henderson and Maria Wagener, his wife.
Richard Henderson (1767-1850) was too young to carry arms, but drove a team in the baggage train of the army. He died in Yates County.
Also No. 8137.

MRS. ISABEL CURRIER STURN. 53182

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Frederick Bernard Sturn.
Descendant of David Currier, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Edward L. Currier and Mary Whitney, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David Currier, Jr., and Lydia R. Melvin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Currier and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.
David Currier (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Scotland; died in Auburn, N. H.
Also Nos. 8511, 28862.

VACANT. 53183

MRS. ALICE SMITH DOW. 53184

Born in Henry County, Mo.

Wife of Clement Kimball Dow.
Descendant of Capt. Philip Smith, of New York.
Daughter of Rev. William H. Smith and Melissa Osborn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Heinrich P. Smith (b. 1783) and Laney Whitiman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Smith and Elizabeth Roff, his wife.
Philip Smith (1738-1823) served as captain in the manor of Livingston regiment of Albany County militia, under Col. Peter R. Livingston. He was born in Holland; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.
Also No. 17104.

MRS. JENNIE OLMSTED WRIGHT. 53185

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Wright, M. D.
Descendant of Jeremiah Olmsted.
Daughter of Zina Lay Olmsted and Harriet Elizabeth Hinds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harry Olmsted and Clarissa Hurd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Olmsted and Rachel Darling, his wife.

Jeremiah Olmsted (1756-1816) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Northrup's company, Wadsworth's brigade, Col. Silliman's regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. CRAIN YOUNG. 53186

Born in Lockport, N. Y.

Wife of George E. Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonah Chapman.

Daughter of Barney Adams Crain and Achsa Stevens Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Chapman (b. 1795) and Jemima Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonah Chapman and Abigail Blaisdell (1752-1820), his wife.

Jonah Chapman (1748-1831) served, 1776-77, in Capt. Jeremiah Eame's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, and in 1779 promoted lieutenant. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Newbury, Vt.

MRS. MYRA RANSOM BENNETT. 53187

Born in Panama, N. Y.

Wife of Byron Douglas Bennett.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Fullam, Elisha Fullam, Jr., Sergt. Stephen Wilcox, and Eliphalet Steward.

Daughter of James Harvey Ransom and Eunice Cornelia Glidden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Ransom and Mariette Briggs, his wife; Daniel Glidden and Almira Steward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Ransom and Sarah Fullam, his wife; John Steward and Eunice Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Fullam, Jr., and Mary Willard, his wife, m. 1774; Eliphalet Steward and Mercy Coates, his wife; Stephen Wilcox and Sabra Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Fullam and Sarah Hayes, his 1st wife (d. 1776).

Elisha Fullam (1727-1801) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Davis' company of minute men, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment. He was born in Western; died in Harvard.

Elisha Fullam, Jr. (1752-1824), served several enlistments as a private under different commands. He was born in Western; died in Harvard.

Stephen Wilcox (1752-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, New York, 1828, for service as private, Rhode Island line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Busti, N. Y.

Also Nos. 35457, 37809.

Eliphalet Steward (1759-1837), in 1776, served as private in Capt. Jeremiah Halsey's company, and in 1778 in Capt. Joseph Springer's company, Col. John Topping's Rhode Island regiment. In 1832 he was placed on the New York pension roll. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Busti, N. Y.

## MRS. EMMA THORNBURG LYNN. 53188

Born in Princeton, Kans.

Wife of O. A. Lynn.

Descendant of Isham Babbitt.

Daughter of James R. Thornburg, M. D., and Emma D. Leeds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Thornburg and Emily Chrisman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chrisman and Nancy Babbitt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isham Babbitt and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Isham Babbitt (1754-1836), in 1780, served as private in Captain Christman's company, Colonel Allen's North Carolina regiment, and in 1781 as forage master, under Captain Priestly, in "Light Horse" campaign. He was born in Warren County, N. C.; died in Morgan County, Ill.

MRS. CLARA BELL MASTERS. 53189

Born in Chariton, Mo.

Wife of W. Eugene Masters.
Descendant of Isham Babbitt.
Daughter of James R. Thornburg and Emma D. Leeds, his wife.
See No. 53188.

MRS. SARAH WOODWARD HADLEY. 53190

Born in Mooresville, Ind.

Wife of Daniel C. Hadley.
Descendant of Thomas Jameson.
Daughter of William H. P. Woodward and Kiziah Bray, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Bray and Hannah Shelton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Shelton and Mary Jameson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jameson and Hannah Taggart, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Jameson (1730-1830) took the oath of allegiance in Henry County, Va., 1777, and served as a soldier. He died in Jefferson County, Ind., and is buried in the Hebron Baptist Churchyard.
Also Nos. 42875, 48498.

MRS. ALMIRA CHESEBROUGH SHEFFIELD PECKHAM.

Born in Stonington, Conn. 53191

Wife of James P. Peckham.
Descendant of Major Thomas Sheffield.
Daughter of Henry Sheffield and Almira Chesebrough, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sheffield and Rhoda Burch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sheffield and Weltha Pendleton, his wife.
Thomas Sheffield (1740-86) commanded a company from Charleston, R. I., in the 1st regiment of militia. He was reappointed captain, 1778, and promoted major. He was born in Rhode Island.
Also No. 51857.

MRS. ALICE GENEVIEVE ROY HODGE. 53192

Born in Sterling, Kans.

Descendant of George Leonard, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Morris C. Roy and Elizabeth Morris, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Roy and Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Leonard and Catherine Furry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Leonard and Elizabeth Yost, his 1st wife.
George Leonard (1755-1847) served three years and was at Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-five for service as private in the Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born and died in Lancaster.
Also No. 18930.

MISS MAY HUGHES. 53193

Born in Sterling, Kans.

Descendant of Lieut. William Price.
Daughter of Joseph Swan Hughes and Christena Tucker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Joseph Hughes and Cornelia Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hughes and Cassandria Gill Price, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Price and Mary Cunningham, his wife.
William Price (1755-1808) was at the battle of Brandywine, where he was promoted lieutenant. He was one of the Forlorn Hope at Stony Point, and a letter written by him the following day is still preserved. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Jessamine County, Ky.
Also Nos. 20768, 26138.

MISS BELLE JOHNSTON. 53194

Born in Crawford County, Ohio.

Descendant of Adjt. Jonathan Haskell and of Capt. William Dana, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert T. Johnston and Pamelia Haskell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Haskell and Elizabeth Dana, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Haskell and Phœbe Green, his wife; William Dana and Polly P. Foster, his wife.
Jonathan Haskell (1754-1810) served as ensign, 1777, lieutenant, 1779, and adjutant in Colonel Brooks' 7th Massachusetts regiment, 1783. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.
Also No. 37670.
William Dana (1745-1809) was captain in Col. Henry Knox's regiment of Continental artillery at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Brighton, Mass.; died in Belpre, Ohio.
Also Nos. 808, 8008, 17886, 19361, 21421, 26458, 37670.

MRS. CARRIE JENNETTE SHAW CARTER. 53195

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of H. C. Carter.
Descendant of Major Daniel Buck and of Ichabod Buck.
Daughter of Henry Boardman Smith and Laura Matilda Gibbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Sarah Boardman Buck, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Buck and Sarah Boardman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Buck and Ann Denton, his wife.
Daniel Buck (1737-1814) served as major in the Albany County, N. Y., militia in the Revolution. He removed from the Mohawk Valley, 1786, to Pennsylvania. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Great Bend, Pa.
Ichabod Buck (1758-1849) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Kellogg's company of Albany County militia. He was born in New Canaan, Conn.; died in Susquehanna County, Pa.
Also No. 18929.

MRS. IONIA DESHA WALKER. 53196

Born in Ballard County, Ky.

Wife of I. O. Walker.
Descendant of Robert Chase.

Daughter of Eli J. Desha, Jr., and Angie Childress, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli J. Desha and Eva La Lee Ravelle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Desha and Sarah Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Chase and Sarah Revelle, his wife.
Robert Chase (1758-1831) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Captain Townsen's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, New York line. He died in Madison County, Mo.

MISS SARAH ADRIENNE LAWRENCE. 53197

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Phineas Lawrence, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Wesley Eaton Lawrence and Sarah Gustine, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. Lawrence and Eliza Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Lawrence, Jr., and Polly Wellington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Lawrence and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife, m. 1770.
Phineas Lawrence (1747-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Abraham Pierce's Waltham company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. He was born and died in Waltham, Mass.

MRS. MARY HELEN MARBURY RAYMOND. 53198

Born in Ruston, La.

Wife of Reginald I. Raymond.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Leonard Marbury and of Capt. John Milton.
Daughter of Louis Fuller Marbury and Carrie Ardis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Marbury, Jr., and Mary E. Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Marbury and Mary Milton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Marbury and Anne Sommerville (1760-1839), his wife; John Milton and Hannah E. Spencer, his wife.

Leonard Marbury (1750-96) removed to Georgia before the war and served as lieutenant-colonel of Dragoons. He was granted land where Augusta, Ga., now stands. He was born in Maryland; died in New Orleans, La.

Also No. 38133.

John Milton (1740-1803) entered the army as ensign, Georgia Continental line; was taken prisoner at Fort Howe, 1777; promoted captain and retired, 1782. He was born in Halifax County, N. C.; died in Jefferson County, Ga.

Also No. 23121.

MRS. ANNA M. PALMER. 53199

Born in Bath, Me.

Descendant of Capt. John Lemont, of Maine.

Daughter of William Bartlett Palmer and Alice A. Norris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Palmer and Mary Sanford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sanford and Elizabeth Lemont, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lemont and Mary Robinson, his wife.

John Lemont (1740-1827), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company in Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment at the battle of White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was placed on the pension roll of Lincoln County, 1818, for service as captain, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Bath.

Also Nos. 17933, 26844, 43908.

MRS. LOUISE LEE MORSE MILLER. 53200

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Maurice McLellan Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Donnell and of Benjamin Donnell, Jr., of Maine.

Daughter of George William Morse and Jane Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wyman Morse and Eliza Ann Donnell (b. 1805), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell, 3rd (b. 1780), and Elizabeth Woodwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell, 2nd, and Elizabeth Todd, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Donnell, 1st, and Sarah Kingsbury, his wife.
Benjamin Donnell, who had served in the early wars, was at the siege of Castine, 1779. The troops in the expedition were transferred in his own vessel from Bath to Boothby. He was born about 1720.
Benjamin Donnell, Jr. (1743-1817), served as a private in Capt. John Elden's company. He was born in York; died in Bath, Me.
Also Nos. 43930, 51259.

MRS. GEORGE THOMAS SYMMONDS. 53201

Born in Fort Whipple, Arizona.

Wife of Charles J. Symmonds.
Descendant of Elias Thomas.
Daughter of Earl D. Thomas, U. S. A., and Clara Church, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin E. Thomas and Naomi Patterson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gaius Thomas and Elizabeth Stanton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Thomas and Sylvia Thompson, his wife.
Elias Thomas (1747-1820) served as a scout and at various alarms in the Vermont militia. He was born in Woodstock, Vt.; died in Wyoming, N. Y.
Also No. 24791.

MRS. MARIA L. S. WASHBURN. 53202

Born in Kennebec County, Maine.

Descendant of John Watson, Corp. Josiah Shaw, and Nathan Safford.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Shaw and Mary J. Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Shaw, Jr., and Tabitha Watson (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1797; Benjamin Pratt and Betsey Safford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Shaw and Rebecca Cox, his wife; John Watson and Tabitha Whitney, his wife, m. 1765; Nathan Safford and Elizabeth Foster (1766-1826), his wife.

John Watson (1741-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Gorham, Me.

Josiah Shaw (1751-1804) was corporal in Capt. Abner Lovell's company of matross, Colonel Noyes' regiment, stationed at Falmouth, for sea-coast defense, 1777. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Portland, Me.

Nathan Safford (1760-1823) enlisted, 1777, serving in Capt. Zadock Buffington's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Me.

## MRS. AVIS PALMER. 53203

Born in Lincoln County, Maine.

Wife of Eugene Palmer.

Descendant of Marlborough Packard.

Daughter of Bickford Hemenway and Emeline Packard Woodcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Woodcock and Rebecca Packard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Packard and Eliza F. Snow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marlborough Packard, Jr., and Mary A. Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Marlborough Packard and Nancy Ann Blackington, his wife.

Marlborough Packard served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1763, in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Marion, Me.

Also No. 37295.

MRS. ANNIE J. BARR. 53204

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Russell Barr.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. James Cox, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Edward W. Cox and Mary H. Clarke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge H. J. Cox and Ann Chambers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Cox and Ann Potts, his wife.
James Cox (1753-1810) commanded a company at Germantown and Monmouth and rose to the rank of brigadier-general. He was a representative to the Continental Congress from Monmouth County, where he died.
Also No. 42948.

MISS GEORGIA ELIZA WHARTON. 53205

Born in Barbour County, Ala.

Descendant of Samuel Wharton.
Daughter of John James Wharton and Adella Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Redd Wharton and Eliza Hansborough Colvin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wharton and Letitia Hutcherson, his wife.
Samuel Wharton (1761-1841) enlisted as a private, 1777, under Capt. Frank Coleman and served several enlistments in the Virginia Continental line until the siege of York, where he was wounded. He applied for a pension, 1832, from Louisa County, Va., and in 1849 the widow applied. Both pensions were allowed.
Also No. 33255.

MRS. THEODOSIA ACTON MEAD. 53206

Born in Acton, Mass.

Wife of Adelbert F. Mead.
Descendant of Josiah Davis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George C. Wright and Susan H. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan B. Davis and Sally Hosmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Davis and Sarah Billings, his wife.
Josiah Davis (1755-98), in 1776, marched to Roxbury, Mass., in a company commanded by Capt. Israel Heald, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

MISS ANNA M. LINSCOTT. 53207

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jotham Barron.
Daughter of Daniel C. Linscott and Ann Barron, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Barron and Betsey Knight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jotham Barron and Mehitable Wood, his wife.
Jotham Barron (1760-1814) served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental army, 1777-80. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Danville, Me.

MISS GRACE LINSCOTT. 53208

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jotham Barron.
Daughter of Daniel C. Linscott and Ann Barron, his wife.
See No. 53207.

MRS. ANNE KEITH. 53209

Born in Abington, Mass.

Descendant of Knight Brown.
Daughter of George Holms and Alice Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Drake and Mehitable Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Brown and Mehitable (Brown), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Brown and Mehitable French, his wife (parents of Mehitable).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Brown and Mehitable French, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Knight Brown and Lydia Beals, his wife.

Knight Brown (1749-1820) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, which marched from Scituate, Mass., 1776, where he was born and died.

MRS. ANNIE M. SHAW. 53210

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Frank H. Shaw.

Descendant of Quartermaster Caleb Lovell.

Daughter of James G. Smith and Mary Lovell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Lovell and Ruth Beal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Lowell and Ruth Fullerton (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1783.

Caleb Lovell (1759-1833) enlisted, 1780, in a company raised for the defense of Castle and Governor's Island, and, 1781, served as quartermaster and gunner. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET BEAL SHAW. 53211

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Frank E. Shaw.

Descendant of Isaac Turner.

Daughter of Bradford W. Beal and Catherine Oneal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Beal and Mary Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hatch and Abigail Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Molly Hanscom, his wife, m. 1788.

Isaac Turner (1756-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Maine, 1819, for three years' actual service as private. He enlisted from North Yarmouth. He was born in Hanover, Mass.; died in Durham, Me.

Also No. 47724.

MRS. MARY L. SMITH. 53212

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of James G. Smith.
Descendant of Quartermaster Caleb Lovell.
Daughter of Jacob Lovell and Ruth Beal, his wife.
See No. 53210.

MISS ALICE MAY WARFIELD. 53213

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Rockwood.
Daughter of Aaron Rockwood Warfield and Margaret Aana Harwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Addison Warfield and Harriet A. Rockwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Rockwood and Milly Watkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Rockwood and Margaret Parker, his wife.
Timothy Rockwood (1751-1831) served as 2nd lieutenant and lieutenant, 1777, in the 8th company, 5th Middlesex County, Mass., regiment of militia. He was born and died in Holliston, Mass.

MRS. ORA ANNA JONES ESTABROOK. 53214

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of Fred Wilson Estabrook.
Descendant of Matthew Lackey and of William Davenport.
Daughter of Edward Jones and Betsey Azubah Lackey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Lackey and Azubah Davenport, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Lackey and Dorcas Woodbury, his wife; William Davenport and Tamison Bigelow, his wife.

Matthew Lackey (1742-1809) was a private in Capt. Abraham Batcheller's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment, which marched to Providence, R. I., on an alarm, 1776. He was born in Upton, Mass.; died in Sutton.

William Davenport (1737-1805) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Read's company of Uxbridge, Col. Joseph Whitney's regiment, 1776. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Petersham.

Also No. 32110.

MRS. AMELIA PARKER HILDRETH. 53215

Born in Holden, Mass.

Wife of Isaac Hildreth.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Parker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Parker and Matilda Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Parker and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Parker and Margaret White, his wife.

Timothy Parker (1734-1809) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm from Worcester County. He was born in Jamaica Plains; died in Holden, Mass.

Also No. 44940.

MRS. HARRIET CHAFFIN HOWE. 53216

Born in Holden, Mass.

Wife of William Brigham Howe.

Descendant of Tilla Chaffin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Chaffin and Abigail Goulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tilla Chaffin and Hannah Mirick, his wife.

Tilla Chaffin (1762-1838) enlisted, 1777, serving in Capt. John Morgan's company of militia to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, Mass. He was born and died in Holden.

MRS. ELLA CAMPBELL VAN ETTEN. 53217

Born in Wallkill, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel S. Van Etten.
Descendant of Major Johannes Decker.
Daughter of Archibald Campbell and Ann Eliza Van Etten, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Van Etten and Eleanor Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Margaret Decker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Decker and Sarah Norris, his wife.
Johannes Decker (1735-1804) was major of the Goshen regiment, under command of Col. William Allison. He was born in Deerpark, N. Y., where he died.

VACANT. 53218

MISS GERTRUDE HUDSON. 53219

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Hezekiah Hudson.
Daughter of Franklin West Hudson and Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Stodder Hudson and Rachel Godfrey Higging, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hudson and Seabury Stodder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hudson and Mary Woodward (d. 1776), his 2nd wife.
Hezekiah Hudson served as private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Massachusetts regiment, 1776. He was born, 1738, in Hingham, Mass.

MRS. EMMA A. ADAMS. 53220

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Sidney Adams.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Ashley.

Daughter of James Morgan Ashley and Emma Elmira Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Noble Ashley and Almira Pierce, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Ashley and Charlotte Calkins, his wife.
Stephen Ashley served as sergeant in the Berkshire County regiment, under Col. David Brewer. He was born in Westfield, Mass., 1751; removed to Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1805, where he died.
Also No. 37516.

MISS MARY ELLEN ARMSTRONG. 53221

Born in Lexington, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Prior.
Daughter of Joseph Armstrong and Mary Ellen Bosworth, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth, Jr., and Lucretia Tuckerman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mercy Prior, his wife, m. 1767.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Prior and Sarah Soule, his wife.
Benjamin Prior served as a private in Capt. Bildad Arnold's company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's Plymouth County, Mass., regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born, 1740, in Duxbury, Mass.

MRS. NORAH JOHNSON BARBOUR. 53222

Born in Exeter, N. H.

Wife of Frederick Nelson Barbour.
Descendant of Jonathan Bagley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Lawrence Johnson and Sarah Bagley Hacket, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hacket and Hannah Bagley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bagley and Sarah, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Valentine Bagley and Sarah Currier, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bagley and Dorothea Wells, his wife.

Jonathan Bagley (1717-80) was a representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1776. He was born and died in Amesbury.

MRS. MARY LOUISA COLTON. 53223

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Colton.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Simmons.
Daughter of Lewis Sanderson and Philena Huntress, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Huntress and Polly Simmons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Simmons and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Samuel Simmons enlisted in Warner, Conn., 1776, serving under Capt. John Severns, Colonel Burrall's regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Canton, Me.

MISS ALICE MABEL DOWNS. 53224

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Libby.
Daughter of Abram Pray Downs and Charlotte R. Lord, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Downs and Alice Libby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Libby and Experience Pray, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Libby (b. 1751) and Sarah Woodsum, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-grandson of Daniel Libby and Abigail ——, his wife.
Daniel Libby (1715-1804) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety all through the war. He was born and died in Berwick, Me.

MRS. CLAUDIA ELIZABETH HAINS BOLLES. 53225

Born in Eustis, Florida.

Wife of Reginald Bolles.
Descendant of Sergt. Charles Libbey.

Daughter of Charles Henry Libbey and Ella Augusta Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Leavitt Libbey and Elizabeth Heptinstall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Libbey and Sarah Grant, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Libbey and Sarah Pray, his 1st wife.
Charles Libbey (1749-91) served as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment. He was born in Berwick; died in Lebanon, Me.
Also No. 39811.

MRS. HORTENSE DUDLEY HAY. 53226

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Henry Appleton Hay.
Descendant of Trueworthy Dudley and of Gilman Dudley.
Daughter of Thomas Eaton Dudley and Clara Augusta Snow, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Harvey Dudley and Betsey Eaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Trueworthy Dudley and Sarah Harvey Dowell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilman Dudley and Sarah Connor, his wife.
Trueworthy Dudley (1753-1848) enlisted 1780 and in 1781 was in Capt. Jacob Webster's company, Col. Daniel Runnel's regiment of militia. He was born in Exeter; died in Pembroke, N. H.
Gilman Dudley (1727-1803) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Runnel's company, Colonel Tash's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Exeter; died in Sanbornton, N. H.
Also No. 18442.

MRS. ELIZA MARIA LEWIS. 53227

Born in Bellevue, Ohio.

Wife of Olando E. Lewis.
Descendant of Jonathan Seymour.
Daughter of William Henry Seymour and Eliza Bemiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Seymour and Sarah Atherton Thacher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Seymour and Abigail Hart, his wife.

Jonathan Seymour (1759-1819) served as a soldier at Saratoga and with the Connecticut reserves at Yorktown. He was born in Kensington, Conn.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

Also No. 42680.

MRS. MARIETTA STOWE MOORE. 53228

Born in Ashburnham, Mass.

Wife of Edwin L. Moore.

Descendant of Elisha White and of Elisha White, Jr.

Daughter of Charles H. White and Florence Stowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah White and Betsey Bly, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha White, Jr., and Deborah Hunt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha White and Alice Stearns, his wife.

Elisha White, Jr. (1731-1813), served as fifer in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company, Col. Nicolas Dike's regiment, stationed at Dorchester Heights, 1776. His father also served in this company. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in Leicester, Vt.

Also No. 53228.

MRS. CAROLINE VIRGINIA PAUL. 53229

Wife of Edward B. Paul.

Descendant of Adonijah Bidwell.

Daughter of Gilbert Adonijah Bidwell and Emeline Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Bidwell (b. 1797) and Margaret Baxter (1807-88), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adonijah Bidwell and Milicent Dench (1764-1860), his wife, m. 1789.

Adonijah Bidwell (1761-1837) served as a private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Tyringham, Mass.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 25117.

MRS. MARY ADDIE RAY. 53230

Born in Norwood, Mass.

Wife of Walter Scott Ray.
Descendant of Samuel Dinsmore.
Daughter of William Henry Alexander and Nancy Sarah Pinkham Butterfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Butterfield, Jr., and Nancy Dinsmore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dinsmore and Gedida Crowell, his 2nd wife.
Samuel Dinsmore (1759-1836) was a private in Capt. John Blunt's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779, serving in the Penobscot expedition. He was born and died in Sidney, Me.

MISS EMMA AMELIA (PARK) SYLVESTER. 53231

Born in Newton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuller.
Daughter of William Henry Park, Jr., and Nancy Jane Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Park and Dorcas Robson Stacy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Park and Rebecca Trow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Park and Lois Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fuller and Mindwell Stone, his wife.
Joseph Fuller (1727-1807) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and in 1777 raised a company to march against Burgoyne and was detailed to guard the British prisoners after the surrender at Saratoga. He was born in Newtown, Mass.
Also No. 880.

MRS. FLORENCE CROSBY TEWKSBURY. 53232

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Horace Richardson Tewksbury.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby.

Daughter of John Weed Crosby and Lydia Ingalls Tappan Haynes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Crosby and Eleanor Weed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Crosby and Betsey Hoit, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.
Josiah Crosby (1730-93) commanded a company in Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment, 1775, which participated in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

## MRS. MABEL ADAMS TORREY. 53233

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Harry Austin Torrey.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Adams.
Daughter of Samuel James Byrne and Anna Adelaide Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Webb Adams and Hannah M. Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Knox Adams and Sarah Woodbury Webb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge (1772-1857), his 4th wife, m. 1789.
Samuel Adams (1745-1819) was commissioned surgeon, 1775. He was with the army at Valley Forge and on the field to care for the wounded at Monmouth. His pension was allowed, 1818, for six years' actual service as surgeon, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Bath, Me.
Also Nos. 2705, 36854, 38931.

## MRS. CARRIE NICKERSON WALSH. 53234

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frederick W. Walsh.
Descendant of Samuel Simmons.
Daughter of Lewis Sanderson and Philena Huntress, his wife.
See No. 53223.

MRS. ANNIE MARIA WEBBER. 53235

Born in Concord, Mass.

Wife of Charles Howard Webber.
Descendant of Jonas Heywood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abel Gardner Heywood and Mary Julia Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Barrett Heywood and Eliza D. Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Heywood and Hepzibah Brown, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Heywood and Ann Prescott, his wife.
Jonas Heywood (1721-1808) served as muster-master for Middlesex County, 1779. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

MRS. IDA M. WHITMAN. 53236

Born in Walpole, Mass.

Wife of John Turner Whitman.
Descendant of Samuel Dinsmore.
Daughter of William Henry Alexander and Nancy Sarah Pinkham Butterfield, his wife.
See No. 53230.

MRS. MAUD R. WYMAN. 53237

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Augustus E. Wyman.
Descendant of Major Bradbury Richardson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Edwin Richardson and Mary L. Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Richardson and Elisabeth Richardson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bradbury Richardson and Abigail Ladd, his 2nd wife.
Bradbury Richardson (1737-1814) served as major, 1777, in Stickney's regiment, Stark's brigade of New Hampshire militia. He died in Moultonboro, N. H.
Also No. 41838.

MRS. HARRIET M. AUSTIN. 53238

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Charles A. Austin.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward Martin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George A. Washburn and Elizabeth Gordon Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Pratt and Lydia Bliss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Bliss and Deborah Martin, his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Martin and Deborah Brown, his wife.
Edward Martin (1746-82) served as lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Rehoboth.
Also No. 18546.

MISS MILDRED F. McDONALD. 53239

Born in Abington, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Clapp.
Daughter of Alexander McDonald and Aurelia B. Clapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Clapp and Aurelia Allen, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Clapp (1763-1851) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Lemuel Clapp's company in a detachment of guards, under Major Nathaniel Heath, at Dorchester Heights. He was born in Sharon; died in Foxboro, Mass.
Also No. 52666.

MRS. MARY ELLEN MILLET. 53240

Born in Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of Henry Seymour Millet.
Descendant of Sergt. Adonijah French.
Daughter of William French, Jr., and Mary Ann Torrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Torrey and Elizabeth French, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adonijah French and Elizabeth Linfield, his wife.
Adonijah French (1758-1821) served as private, corporal, and sergeant in the Massachusetts troops, 1776-80. He was born in Braintree; died in Easton, Mass.

MISS JUANN WADLEIGH. 53241

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. James Wadleigh.
Daughter of Joseph Wadleigh and Julia A. Henry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Newell Wadleigh and Sarah Patten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wadleigh and Molly (Polly) Weeks, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wadleigh and Molly Dearborn, his wife.
James Wadleigh (1753-1830) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Daniel Gordon's company, Col. David Gilman's New Hampshire regiment, and, 1778, was corporal in Capt. Samuel Dearborn's company, Col. Stephen Peabody's regiment, raised for the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Epping, N. H.

MRS. ETHEL MEAD REED. 53242

Born in Acton, Mass.

Wife of Edward Hartwell Reed.
Descendant of Oliver Mead, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Cushing Cutler and Estella Augusta Mead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adelbert Mead and Almira J. Hoar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mead and Lucy Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Mead and Anna Whitney, his wife.
Oliver Mead (1751-1836) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Davis' company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment of minute men. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Roxborough.

MRS. AMY M. CARTER WHEELER. 53243

Born in Shirley, Mass.

Wife of Frank Houghton Wheeler.
Descendant of Adam Hawkes.
Daughter of Horace W. Carter and Emma V. Leavitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel M. Carter and Sarah R. Whiting, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Whiting and Sarah Hawkes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Hawkes and Hannah Newhall (1746-1827), his wife, m. 1765.

Adam Hawkes (1743-78) served as a private in Capt. David Parker's company of Lynn minute men which marched to Concord; 1775 and 1778 was on the privateer "Gray-bow," under command of Capt. Edward Harmon. He was born in North Saugus, Mass., and is buried in the old ground at Saugus Centre, where, in 1903, a marble and bronze marker was erected by the S. A. R.

MRS. ALICE E. SMITH. 53244

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Charles Winthrop Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Francis Cox.

Daughter of Francis H. Johnson and Ida Tremaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Johnson and Sally Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Johnson and Mary Cox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Cox and Mercy Deadman, his wife.

Francis Cox (1743-82) was lieutenant at the siege of Boston, and in 1776 served in the 27th Continental infantry. He was born and died in Salem, Mass.

Also No. 30621.

MRS. LIZZIE G. CLIFFORD GREENE. 53245

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Rev. Ransom A. Greene, D. D.

Descendant of John Tinker.

Daughter of Alonzo P. Clifford and Elizabeth Buck Tinker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Westcot Tinker and Abigail Ross, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Tinker and Mary Haslem, his wife.

John Tinker enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Lewis' company, 5th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was baptized, 1729, in New London, Conn.; died, 1845, in Ellsworth, Me.

Also No. 48547.

MRS. CHARLOTTE H. LINCOLN PRESBREY. 53246

Born in Raynham, Mass.

Wife of Allen Francis Presbrey.
Descendant of John Hall.
Daughter of Elmer Lincoln and Eliza H. Danforth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abisha Lincoln and Lettice Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Dean, Jr., and Hannah Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Elizabeth White, his wife, m. 1758.
John Hall (1729-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Norton. He was born in Raynham; died in Norton.
Also No. 36257.

MRS. EDNA J. DENNON PEGG. 53247

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Percy C. Pegg.
Descendant of Thomas White.
Daughter of Robert M. Dennon and Laura M. Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Taylor and Laura Ellsworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Taylor and Lucy White (b. 1767), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas White and Mindwell White, his 1st wife.
Thomas White (1740-1814) served as lieutenant, 1778-80. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died in South Hadley.
Also No. 25662.

MRS. ENA HOAG MONK. 53248

Born in Peabody, Mass.

Wife of Ernest G. Monk.
Descendant of Jacob Dodge.
Daughter of Charles E. Hoag and Carrie W. Bomer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb P. Bomer and Mary B. Dodge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Dodge and Mary Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dodge and Anna Batchelder, his wife.

Jacob Dodge (1751-1810) enlisted in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, Capt. Peter Clark's company, Stark's brigade of New Hampshire militia, participating in the battle of Bennington. He was born and died in Beverly, Mass.

Also No. 8787.

MRS. EMMA R. MORTON NEWTON. 53249

Born in Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Frank H. Newton.

Descendant of Enoch Thayer.

Daughter of George W. Morton and Ellen Butler Boynton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Alden Morton and Sophrona Thayer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Thayer and Mary Higgins, his 3rd wife.

Enoch Thayer (1751-1847) enlisted in Capt. Eli Parker's company, Col. Leonard's regiment, which was raised to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Mendon; died in Amherst, Mass.

Also No. 47766.

MRS. HELEN LABAREE PRATT. 53250

Born in Hartland, Vt.

Wife of Fred D. Pratt.

Descendant of Peter Labaree and of Peter Labaree, Jr.

Daughter of John W. Labaree and Elizabeth Tisdale Leonard, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Labaree and Parthena Whitmore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Labaree, Jr., and Sarah Kennedy, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Labaree and Ruth Putnam, his wife.

Peter Labaree (1724-1803) was a pioneer settler on the Connecticut river, in New Hampshire. He served, 1777, on the Committee of Safety of Charlestown, N. H.

Peter Labaree, Jr. (1750-1805) served as private in Captain Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Charlestown, N. H.; died in Whitefield, Me.

Also No. 48549.

MRS. LILLA MORGAN RYTHER. 53251

Born in Ware, Mass.

Wife of Harry L. Ryther.

Descendant of Sergt. Luther Fairbanks.

Daughter of Henry C. Morgan and Abbie A. Fairbanks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lorenzo Fairbanks and Lucy Clark Winslow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Fairbanks, Jr. (1779-1857), and Lucy Lewis (1785-1842), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Fairbanks and Thankful Wheelock (1757-1820), his wife, m. 1777.

Luther Fairbanks (1755-1836) served at the siege of Boston, the storming of Quebec, and the Burgoyne campaign. He was a pensioner when he died, aged eighty-one.

MISS HELEN GLOVER. 53252

Born in Methuen, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Grosvenor.

Daughter of John Henry Glover and Hannah A. D. C. Grosvenor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin French Grosvenor and Mary Jane Titcomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Putnam Grosvenor and Sarah French, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Grosvenor and Hannah Buckley Prescott Hall, his wife.

Asa Grosvenor was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Mass., 1833, for service as captain, Connecticut State troops. He was born, 1745, in Pomfret, Conn.

MRS. EDITH STEVENS PARTRIDGE. 53253

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frank T. Partridge.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sprague.

Daughter of Horace Holley Stevens and Helen A. Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stevens and Matilda Sprague, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Joanna Thayer, his wife.

Samuel Sprague (1753-1844) was one of the "Mohawk Indians" at the Tea Party in Boston Harbor. He served as sergeant at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Boston.

Also No. 11926.

MRS. AVIS ELDRED BURTON. 53254

Born in Hoosick, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen C. Burton.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Perry W. Eldred and Lucy F. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Edward Green and Sally Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown, Jr., and Lucy Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Brown and Thankful Baldwin, his wife.

Ichabod Brown (1732-97) entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, and 1781 his commission as captain was signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull. He was born and died in Stonington.

Also No. 33585.

MISS FLORENCE V. READ. 53255

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Descendant of George Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of F. F. Read, Jr., and Mary E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of F. F. Read and Martha C. Butler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bidwell Butler and Lydia Plank, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Butler and Chloe Bidwell, his wife.

George Butler (1749-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also No. 21561.

MISS IDA EMELINE SHATTUCK. 53256

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence and of Sampson Bowers.

Daughter of Henry Davenport Shattuck and Mindwell Green Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Shattuck and Azubah Bowers, his wife; Joseph Lawrence and Mindwell Corey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rowland Lawrence (b. 1763) and Azubah (Parker) Bancroft, his 2nd wife, m. 1792; Sampson Bowers and Azubah Robbins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Abigail King, his wife.

Asa Lawrence (1737-1804) commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm and was at the battle of Bunker Hill, under Col. William Prescott. He served, 1778-79, in Col. Thomas Poor's regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Gray, Me.

Also Nos. 9127, 19693, 23131, 24290.

Sampson Bowers (1755-97) enlisted 1777, serving in Capt. James Hosley's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, raised to reinforce the army under General Gates. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

MRS. JOSEPHINE F. T. WILLIAMS. 53257

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of Erbert A. Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. Abel Bancroft.

Daughter of William Prescott Taylor and Sarah Jane Bancroft Gutterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gutterson and Sarah Eaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Eaton, Jr., and Anna Bancroft, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Bancroft and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Abel Bancroft (1752-86) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1778 was commissioned lieutenant in Captain Swan's artillery company, 6th Middlesex County regiment. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

MRS. EVELINE FRANCES WILSON. 53258

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of Alonzo Rufus Wilson.

Descendant of James Green.

Daughter of John D. Shedd and Ruth Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Elliott and Sarah Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Green, Jr., and Priscilla Hartwell, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Green and Sarah Shattuck, his wife.

James Green (1742-1815) enlisted as a private to reinforce Gates in the northern army, 1777. He served, 1779, under Capt. Nathan Sargeant on guard duty at Boston. He was born and died in Pepperell, Mass.

Also No. 32507.

MRS. BERTHA EMILY BROWN. 53259

Born in Blackstone, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Carpenter Brown.

Descendant of Major George Claghorn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Shore Needham and Marion Emily Smith, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Channing Smith and Eliza Beebe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Beebe and Grace Claghorn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Claghorn and Deborah Brownell, his wife, m. 1769.

George Claghorn (1748-1824) served as lieutenant, captain, and major in the sea-coast defense. He was born in Marthas Vineyard; died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also Nos. 8416, 10628, 16787, 39899.

MISS RHODA EMMA FERRY. 53260

Born in Milton, Mass.

Descendant of Joshua Kingsbury, Joshua Kingsbury, Jr., and Noah Terry.

Daughter of William Montague Ferry and Naomi Ann Dempsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Ferry and Rhoda Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Ferry and Hannah Montague, his wife; Joshua Kingsbury, Jr., and Rhoda Sumner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Kingsbury and Martha Fisher, his 1st wife, m. 1748.
Joshua Kingsbury served as a private in Capt. William Babcock's company, Col. Pierce's Massachusetts regiment, 1778. He was born, 1723, in Dedham, Mass., where he died.
Joshua Kingsbury, Jr. (1749-1801) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Dedham, Mass., where he was born. He died in Milton.
Noah Ferry (1748-1819) served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Phineas Smith's company, Col. Porter's regiment. He was born and died in Granby, Mass.

MRS. MARY S. WITHERELL WETHERBEE. 53261

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of Albert Wetherbee.
Descendant of Charles Haynes, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin C. Witherell and Anna Haynes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Haynes and Lydia Carr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Haynes and Elizabeth Winn, his wife.
Charles Haynes (1736-1806) enlisted as a private in Capt. Solomon Pollard's company, Col. Green's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.
Also No. 49521.

MRS. PERSIS MARIA WITHERELL SANDERSON. 53262

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of Horace Sanderson.
Descendant of Charles Haynes.
Daughter of Benjamin C. Witherell and Anna Haynes, his wife.
See No. 53261.

MRS. HELEN SHATTUCK PARENT. 53263

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Monroe Parent.
Descendant of Major Stephen Badlam, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Waldo Shattuck and Sarah Jane Holden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Shattuck and Mary Badlam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Badlam and Ellen Webb, his wife.
Stephen Badlam (1751-1815) was in the Massachusetts State artillery and commanded a company in Knox's Continental artillery, 1776, and same year promoted major. He resigned on account of illness. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Dorchester.

MRS. ALICE LELIA ALMON AGRAMONTE. 53264

Born in Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

Wife of Clarence H. Montgomery Agramonte.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Smith, of Maine.
Daughter of Stillman John Smith and Katharine Isabel Kempt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Otis Smith and Love Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Smith, Jr., and Hannah Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Deborah Ellis, his wife.
Stephen Smith (1739-1806) commanded a company at Machias, Me., 1775, and captured many prizes on the bay. He was appointed naval officer for that port, 1776. He was commissary for the eastern department to near the close of the war, when he served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Machias, Me.
Also No. 15062.

MISS EMMA GIDDINGS. 53265

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Deming.
Daughter of George H. Giddings and Emma Lockwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Giddings and Lucy Deming, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Deming and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.

Jabez Deming (1742-99) commanded a company of Connecticut militia, 1781. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Preston.

Also No. 47221.

MRS. MARY L. GIDDINGS WHEATLEY. 53266

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Wife of Anthon Wheatley.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Deming.

Daughter of George H. Giddings and Emma Lockwood, his wife.

See No. 53265.

MRS. AMELIA G. CRAWFORD. 53267

Born in Milford, Mich.

Wife of Clark Crawford.

Descendant of Thomas Grow and of Deacon Abel Palmer.

Daughter of William Avery Arms and Miranda E. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Robinson and Lois Grow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Grow and Lois Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Grow and Experience Goodell (1747-1811), his wife, m. 1767; Abel Palmer and Lois (Palmer) (d. 1834), his wife (cousins), m. 1781.

Thomas Grow (1743-1824) was a patriot of Hampton, Connecticut, where he was born and died.

Also No. 19525.

Abel Palmer (1761-1813) in 1775 was a private in the 6th Connecticut regiment and had served six months before he was fifteen. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Otsego, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH FARNUM BINGHAM. 53268

Born in South Haven, Mich.

Wife of Harry Lee Bingham.
Descendant of Corp. Elijah Kinne (Kinney).
Daughter of Herbert C. Farnum and Harriet Newell Merritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Merritt and Hannah Denton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Denton and Hannah Kinne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Kinne (Kinney) and Jerusha Kinney, his wife.
Elijah Kinne (1743-1830) served as corporal in Capt. Rufus Herrick's company, 4th regiment, Col. James Holmes, New York troops. He was born in Ireland; died in New York.

MRS. CAROLINE SKINNER COOPER. 53269

Born in Marysville, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. David Mack Cooper.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. James Reed.
Daughter of William Henry Skinner and Caroline Eliza Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Reed and Mary Bachellor, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Reed (b. 1755) and Caroline Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Abigail Hind, his wife.
James Reed (1724-1807) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 rose to the rank of brigadier-general, Continental infantry, when he became blind from camp fever. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Fitchburg.
Also Nos. 16984, 18634, 30978.

MISS THRESSA ALMIRA FOOTE. 53270

Born in Deerfield, Mich.

Descendant of Lieut. Job Greene and of Stephen Greene.
Daughter of Walter William Foote and Amy Harriet Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Weeden Greene and Amy Judkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seneca Greene and Nancy Peake, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Greene and Sarah Chase, his wife, m. 1762.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Greene and Mary (Greene), his wife (cousins).
Job Greene (1717-98) was chosen by the General Assembly second lieutenant of Capt. Malachi Hammett's company, 1776-78. He was born and died in Coventry, R. I.
Also No. 19472.
Stephen Greene (1757-1829) served as a private during the Revolution from Coventry, R. I. He died in Plainfield, Conn.

MISS JULINE F. HILL. 53271

Born in Wolcott, N. Y.

Descendant of Asa Hill.
Daughter of Eben Hill and Nancy Fuller, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Hill and Lucy Johnson, his wife.
Asa Hill enlisted for service at Springfield, Mass., in the capacity of fifer, Capt. Abel King's company. He was born, 1760, in Connecticut.

MRS. MARY GOULD PEARSALL. 53272

Born in Farmington, Mich.

Wife of Orlando K. Pearsall.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Pitts.
Daughter of John Gould and Mary Benton, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Benton and Nancy Pitts, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Pitts and Abigail Richmond (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1764.
Peter Pitts (1736-1812) commanded a company in Col. Timothy Walker's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1775. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.
Also No. 25447.

## MRS. CARRIE H. GRING. 53273

Born in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Wife of Charles W. Gring.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Atwood and of Timothy Spelman.
Daughter of Joseph W. Hartley and Mary E. Atwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Atwood and Maritta Spelman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atwood, Jr., and Mary Cheney, his wife; Timothy Spelman and Hannah Hayes (1761-1828), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atwood and Doretha (Polly) Wells, his wife.
Jonathan Atwood (1735-1816) signed the association test and commanded a company of minute men from Weare, N. H., where he died. He was born in Hampstead, N. H.
Also No. 8427.
Timothy Spelman (1756-1828) served as fifer at the Lexington Alarm in a company from Granville, Mass., where he was born. He died in Granville, Ohio.
Also No. 16249.

## MRS. ADA CROSBY BORTLES. 53274

Born in Stafford, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Bortles.
Descendant of Thomas Hoadley.
Daughter of Harvey Crosby and Elizabeth Dilbridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Crosby and Elizabeth Kittredge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Kittredge and Elizabeth Hoadley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hoadley and Mary Stone, his wife.
Thomas Hoadley (1737-1829) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Hartland, Vt.
Also No. 31376.

MISS EMMA LOUISE CRITTENDEN. 53275

Born in Albion, Mich.

Descendant of Jacob Sherman.
Daughter of Henry Willard Crittenden and Sophia Stowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luman Crittenden and Experience Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sherman, Jr., and Abigail Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sherman and Abigail Williams, his wife.
Jacob Sherman (1748-1800) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-80. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. EVA CRITTENDEN DAVIS. 53276

Born in Albion, Mich.

Wife of Ernest A. Davis.
Descendant of Jacob Sherman.
Daughter of Henry Willard Crittenden and Sophia Stowell, his wife.
See No. 53275.

MRS. M. AUGUSTA FAIRBANK GOODENOW. 53277

Born in Litchfield, Mich.

Wife of E. E. Goodenow.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Calkins.
Daughter of S. S. Fairbank and Lucretia Calkins Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Allen and Rebecca Calkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Calkins and Sophronia Barrett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Calkins and Rebecca Rolland, his wife.
Stephen Calkins (1731-1814) served as captain in Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Danby, Vt.
Also No. 40308.

MISS GEORGA N. GOODENOW. 53278

Born in Albion, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Calkins.
Daughter of Emory E. Goodenow and M. Augusta Fairbank, his wife.
See No. 53277.

MRS. MAIZIE B. GOODENOW WHITE. 53279

Born in Albion, Mich.

Wife of D. B. White.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Calkins.
Daughter of Emory E. Goodenow and M. Augusta Fairbank, his wife.
See No. 53277.

MRS. ETHEL CALKINS JOHNS. 53280

Born in Butler, Mich.

Wife of A. R. Johns, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Calkins.
Daughter of Marcus M. Calkins and Cornelia A. Calkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Vail Calkins and Abner Hudson, his wife.
See No. 53277.

MRS. ETHEL M. SUTTON. 53281

Born in Wayne County, Mich.

Wife of William A. Sutton.
Descendant of John Featherly, Jr.
Daughter of George Oscar Morea and Angeline Cady, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Cady and Eliza Featherly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Featherly, Jr., and Kate Paisley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Featherly and Mary or Katrina Clouse, his wife.
John Featherly, Jr. (1755-1835) served as a private in Capt. Jacob Wright's company, Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment, New York militia. He died in Sodus Point, N. Y.
Also No. 30378.

MRS. BELLE FAIRBANK WAGNER. 53282

Born in Litchfield, Mich.

Wife of N. A. Wagner.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Calkins.
Daughter of S. S. Fairbank and Lucretia Calkins Allen, his wife.
See No. 53277.

MRS. ELLA HUYCK DOLLOFF. 53283

Born in Cass County, Mich.

Wife of Levi W. Dolloff.
Descendant of Abiel Fellows.
Daughter of Richard J. Huyck and Sarah Fellows, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiel Fellows and Dorcas Hopkins, his wife.
Abiel Fellows (1764-1833) was a private in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Michigan.
Also No. 19293.

MRS. MARCIA TUTTLE NIX. 53284

Born in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Wife of Elisha M. Nix, M. D.
Descendant of Ensign Rexford.
Daughter of Hobart R. Tuttle and Ruby A. Kibby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Kibby and Electa Rexford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ensign Rexford and Annis Babbitt, his wife.
Ensign Rexford (1760-1836) enlisted, 1781, at New Concord, Mass., and served as private in Capt. Robert Bradford's company, Colonel Sproat's regiment. He died in Otsego, N. Y.
Also No. 50341.

MRS. JULIA LOVERIDGE MARSHALL. 53285

Born in Fayette, N. Y.

Wife of Webster Lee Marshall.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlain.
Daughter of Garey Loveridge and Sarah Chamberlain, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Chamberlain and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Anna Park, his 2nd wife.
William Chamberlain (1736-1817) served as lieutenant-colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battles of the Jerseys, and his eldest son, Lewis, was killed at Germantown. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union County, Pa.
Also Nos. 12451, 13763, 14378, 22854, 24328.

MISS LAURIE MERRILL BROWN. 53286

Born in Norwalk, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Brownell.
Daughter of Edwin Henry Brown and Amelia Barrett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Lyman Barrett and Fannie Brownell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Perez Brownell and Mary Grinnell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pardon Brownell and Prudence Shaw, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brownell and Elizabeth Richmond, his wife.
Jonathan Brownell (1719-76) served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Westport, R. I.
Also No. 42370.

MRS. MARTHA DYE LINDSAY. 53287

Born in Sheboygan County, Wis.

Wife of Thomas B. Lindsay.
Descendant of Daniel Dye.

Daughter of Asel G. Dye and Mary Farnum, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Dye (b. 1778) and Loraine Kinyon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dye and Martha Nichols, his wife.
Daniel Dye (1744-99) served as a private, 1777, in Captain Beardsley's company, Col. Heman Swift's 7th Connecticut regiment, Continental line. He died in Connecticut.
Also No. 2323.

MRS. LILA M. BAIRD. 53288

Born in Mendota, Ill.

Wife of Lyman D. Baird.
Descendant of Capt. James Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Reuben O. Hall and Frances Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Ann Eliza Becker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Shaler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Mary Hubbard, his wife.
James Smith (1738-1831) was a minute man from Haddam at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 he commanded a company in Col. John Ely's regiment. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.
Also No. 12428.

MRS. ALICE LOUISE HOLT KINYON. 53289

Born in Waupaca, Wis.

Wife of George Riley Kinyon.
Descendant of Nathaniel Richmond.
Daughter of Wilson Holt and Abigail J. Richmond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Richmond (b. 1797) and Electa Bell, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Richmond and Susannah Lambert, his 2nd wife, m. 1784.
Nathaniel Richmond (1760-1829) enlisted at the age of 16 in the 2nd Massachusetts regiment, serving until 1783. His discharge from the service was signed by General Washington, and this paper is in the possession of the family. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Pendleton, Ind.
Also No. 4093.

MISS MARTHA CATCHING ENOCHS. 53290

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Major Benjamin Catching.
Daughter of Isaac C. Enochs and Margaret Eliza Catching, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Blair Catching and Martha Bridges, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Catching and Matilda Rogers, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Catching and Mildred Criddle (b. 1749), his wife.
Benjamin Catching was surveyor of Washington County, Ga.; judge of the Land Court and member of the constitutional convention from Wilkes County. He served in the militia, as did also his brothers, Seymour and Meredith. He was born in Virginia, 1748; removed to Georgia, 1769, where he died.
Also No. 35108.

MRS. MARY CAPERS ENOCHS NUGENT. 53291

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of L. C. Nugent.
Descendant of Major Benjamin Catching.
Daughter of Isaac C. Enochs and Margaret Eliza Catching, his wife.
See No. 53290.

MRS. FANNIE JOHNSTON JULIENNE. 53292

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of A. L. Julienne.
Descendant of Elisha Battle and of Capt. William Walton.
Daughter of Frank Johnston and Fannie Yerger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Johnston and Harriet Newell Battle, his wife; William Yerger and Malvina Hogan Rucks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Battle and Olivia Ruffin Lemond, his wife; James Taylor Rucks and Matilda Hogan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Battle and Frances Davis, his wife; Arthur Hogan and Rachel Walton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Battle and Elizabeth Sumner, his wife; William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Elisha Battle (1724-99) was a patriot and member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.; died in Edgecombe County, N. C.

Also No. 49383.

William Walton (1760-1816) at the age of 17 enlisted as a private. He was at the capture of Stony Point and served to the close of the war, when he was captain of Bertie County, North Carolina troops. He was born in Bertie County; died in Carthage, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8295, 10255, 17623.

## MRS. ALETHEA McINTYRE LYELL. 53293

Born in Eutaw, Ala.

Wife of Capt. James Garland Lyell.

Descendant of Hon. Harry Innes and of Francis Thornton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. John Calvin McIntyre (b. 1821) and Mary Glover Thornton (b. 1829), his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Innes Thornton and Amelia Glover, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Thornton, Jr., and Sarah Innes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Harry Innes and —— Calloway, his 1st wife; Francis Thornton and Anna Thompson (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1759.

Harry Innes (1754-1816) was appointed by the Committee of Public Safety to superintend the lead mines of Wytheville, Va. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 1802, 17997.

Francis Thornton (1734-95) was a member of the Spottsylvania County Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born and died in Spottsylvania County.

Also Nos. 43088, 46633.

## MRS. MARION NETTLES RANDLE. 53294

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of John C. Randle.

Descendant of William Godfrey.

Daughter of Joseph Nettles and Emily Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evander Brown (1809-78) and Mary Jane Godfrey (1816-83), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of William Godfrey, Jr. (1784-1854), and Elizabeth Dozier (1781-1826), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Godfrey and Sarah Britton (1759-1826), his wife.

William Godfrey (1754-87) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Towles' company, 3rd South Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. William Thomson. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 45228.

## MRS. MARGARET B. KESEY WALMSLEY. 53295

Born in Bedford, Va.

Wife of James Elliott Walmsley.

Descendant of Capt. John Otey and of Capt. Henry Buford, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Singleton Kasey and Fannie Burks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward C. Burks and Bettie Buford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paschal Buford and Frances Otey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Buford and Mildred Blackburn, his wife; Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Matthews, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

John Otey (1735-1817) commanded a company of militia of Bedford County.

Also Nos. 9529, 16522, 23119, 24057, 31957.

Henry Buford (1751-1814) was captain of the Bedford County militia, 1777. He was born in Culpeper County.

Also No. 41659.

MISS CORINNE ELISE WILLIAMSON. 53296

Born in Raymond, Miss.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Chalmers M. Williamson and Corinne Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Henry Miller and Eliza Dicea Givhan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. John Henry Miller and Jane Pickens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Floride Calhoun (1745-1814), his wife, m. 1763.
Andrew Pickens (1739-1817) was made captain of militia, 1775, and led a partisan corps when the British overran the Carolinas. He was born in Paxton Township, Pa.; died in Tamassee, S. C.
Also Nos. 23267, 27510, 33611, 35685, 37089, 38128.

MRS. BESSIE NORWOOD CORRIGAN. 53297

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of George W. Corrigan.
Descendant of Charles Norwood.
Daughter of Henry McConathy and Eliza Boone Norwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Granville Norwood and Mary Frances Pugh, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Norwood and Mildred Amelia Dale, his 2nd wife.
Charles Norwood (1753-1832) enlisted in Col. William Woodford's regiment. In 1831 he was granted a pension in Fayette County, Ky., for service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.
Also No. 43961.

MRS. KATHARINE M. FRICK. 53298

Born in Lawrence, Kans.

Wife of J. W. Frick.
Descendant of James Hamblin.

Daughter of Francis James Menet and Margaret Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ferdinand V. Graves and Phœbe Maria Brinkerhoff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Graves and Roxanna Hamblin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hamblin and Charlotte Hartwell, his wife.

James Hamblin (1762-1846) enlisted in Capt. Israel Plumer's company, Col. Canfield's Connecticut regiment, 1781, serving at West Point; was engaged in the battle of Bennington. In 1833 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Antwerp, N. Y.

## MRS. MARTHA BLANCHE STILL LAUGHLIN. 53299

Born in Kirksville, Mo.

Wife of George M. Laughlin.

Descendant of Capt. James Moore and of Abraham Turner, Jr.

Daughter of Andrew Taylor Still and Mary Turner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Still and Martha Poage Moore, his wife; Charles M. Turner and Phylancie Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Turner, Jr., and Esther McAllister, his 2nd wife; James Moore, Jr., and Barbara Taylor, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Martha Poage, his wife.

James Moore led one of the frontier rifle companies at the hard-fought battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Rockbridge County, and was killed by the Indians at Abb's Valley, Tazewell County, 1786. His family were captured and all killed but his son, John, and daughter, Mary.

Also No. 12023.

Abraham Turner (1752-1817) served in Capt. Seth Murray's company in the expedition to Fort Edward and Moses Creek, 1778. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Newberg, Ohio.

MRS. ELIZABETH MERRY CONGER STROPE. 53300

Born in Phœnix, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Strope.
Descendant of Corp. Uzziah Conger.
Daughter of Uzziah Conger and Wealthy Ann Spencer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Conger and Hannah Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Mary Hungerford, his wife.
Uzziah Conger (1758-1840) served as corporal in the 5th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.
Also No. 43943.

MRS. BELLE LEWIS TAYLOR. 53301

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of George M. Taylor.
Descendant of Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite.
Daughter of William Garthwaite Lewis and Lydia J. Lytle, his wife.
Granddaughter of William M. Lewis and Eliza Ward Garthwaite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Garthwaite and Abba Ward, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite and Vashti Britten, his wife.
Jeremiah Crane Garthwaite (1765-1822) enlisted at the age of thirteen as drummer. He was at Brandywine and Germantown; suffered the privations of Valley Forge, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.
Also No. 7236.

MRS. MARTHA RICHARDS BECKER. 53302

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Clarence Lowe Becker.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hastings, Deacon Josiah Stevens, Martin Kellogg, Lieut. Joseph Cochran (Coffran), and John Billings.

Daughter of William K. Richards and Mary E. Coffran, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Coffran and Mary Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg, Jr., and Hannah Hastings, his wife; Benjamin Coffran (1779-1857) and Miriam Stevens (1781-1863), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Hannah Crocker, his wife; Thomas Hastings, Jr., and Hannah Billings, his wife, m. 1769; Josiah Stevens and Mary Gray, his 1st wife, m. 1763; Joseph Cochran and Margaret Murray (1740-1830), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hastings and Mary Belden, his wife, m. 1742; John Billings and Jerusha Waite, his wife.
Thomas Hastings (1721-87) served as lieutenant in Capt. Eli Parker's company of Amherst County militia. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amesbury, Mass.
Josiah Stevens (1743-1804) signed the articles of Association. He served as a soldier at Ticonderoga and Bennington, as his tombstone on the Isle of Shoals records. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.
Martin Kellogg (1744-1827) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 1774. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.
Joseph Cochran (1740-1816) enlisted, 1776, for service in Canada. He was born in Pembroke; died in Goshen, N. H.
John Billings (1725-1813) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst, Mass.
Also No. 31576.

## MRS. MARY LOUISE CONNET. 53303

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Oliver W. Connet.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Hastings, Deacon Josiah Stevens, Martin Kellogg, Lieut. Joseph Cochran, and John Billings.
Daughter of William K. Richards and Mary E. Coffran, his wife.
See No. 53302.

## MRS. GEORGIE ADREON YOUNG GRAY. 53304

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Cabell Gray.
Descendant of Samuel Murphy.
Daughter of George Woodward Young (1852-97) and Josephine Rehm, his wife.
Granddaughter of William P. Young (1815-77) and Minerva Woodward (1821-89), his wife, m. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Enos Woodward (1792-1850) and Sarah Murphy (1791-1841), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Murphy and Elizabeth Power, his wife.
Samuel Murphy (1758-1851) enlisted in 1775, when seventeen years of age, and served through the war. He was wounded while serving in Gen. George Rogers Clarke's expedition, captured by the Indians and sold to the British, but made his escape from Prisoner's Island. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Freeport, Armstrong County, Pa.

## MRS. MAE IRMA JEWETT FRYE. 53305

Born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

Wife of Jay M. Frye.
Descendant of Maximilian Jewett.
Daughter of Charles Neil Jewett and Julia Ann Getty, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Jewett and Caroline L. Neil, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pickard Jewett and Ann Wyman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Maximilian Jewett and Rebecca Burpi, his wife.
Maximilian Jewett (1742-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Col. James Prescott's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Littleton, Mass.; died in Bloomfield, Me.

## MRS. FRANCES OWEN PAGE. 53306

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of John Erwin Page.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Stokely.

Daughter of O. Edward Owen and Mary Aull Luke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wallace Luke and Catherine Wells Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Miller Wilson (b. 1772) and Frances Pope Stokely (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stokely and Elizabeth Montford, his wife.

Thomas Stokely (1755-1824) entered service as a private; was promoted sergeant, ensign, captain in the Pennsylvania line, and was at Brandywine, Germantown, and Paoli. He enlisted a company of rangers for the protection of the frontiers. In the campaign against the Indians he was taken prisoner, 1781, carried to Canada and not exchanged until 1782. He was born in Edenton, N. C.; died in Washington, Pa., where he was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 1115, 19889.

## MRS. JENNIE ANDREWS. 53307

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Charles E. Andrews.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe, Samuel Wilson, and William Wilson.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Dobyns (1801-65) and Martha Caroline Sharpe (1819-88), his 2nd wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of William Sharpe (1788-1821) and Mary Lee Wilson (1799-1871), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife; William Lee Wilson (1770-1836) and Sarah Chew Lee (1778-1841), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wilson and Mary Lee (1739-1800), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Wilson and Cassanara Gover (1712-80), his wife, m. 1740.

John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's legion of Light Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Mecklenberg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn., where his tombstone records his age.

Also No. 45172.

Samuel Wilson (1743-1802) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776. He was born in Harford County, Md.; died in Maryland.

William Wilson (1720-80) was a magistrate in Harford County, Md., 1778, where he was born and died.

MRS. JENNIE E. WIKOFF. 53308

Born in Selma, Ill.

Wife of Cyrus F. Wikoff.

Descendant of John Davidson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Bascom Wikoff and Eliza Jane McColm, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McColm and Mary Davidson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davidson and Margaret Kincaid, his wife.

John Davidson was a minute man from Stowe, 1775. He enlisted from Middlesex County at the age of 44, to serve in the Continental army. He was born, 1735, in Scotland.

Also No. 21490.

MRS. FLORENCE GREEN HEFLING. 53309

Born in Windom, Minn.

Wife of T. J. Hefling.

Descendant of Barzillia Spalding.

Daughter of Charles Green and Hattie Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alonzo Green and Lucinda White Spalding, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jared Spalding and Sarah White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barzillia Spalding and Elizabeth Spalding, his wife.
Barzillia Spalding (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Orleans County, Vt., 1831, for service as private and drummer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Morristown, Vt.
Also Nos. 6699, 32717.

MRS. ELEANOR RUSSELL MINTIE. 53310

Born in Middlebury, Conn.

Wife of Fergus Lafayette Mintie.
Descendant of Gideon Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lambert Daniel Russell and Rhoda Celestia Sanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen D. Russell and Sabra Hotchkiss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Hotchkiss and Abigail Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Hotchkiss and Anna Brockett, his 1st wife.
Gideon Hotchkiss (1716-1807), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the first Committee of Safety, of Waterbury, Conn., where he died. He was born in Cheshire.
Also No. 11355.

MRS. CAROLINE H. LIVERMORE PANCOAST. 53311

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Wife of James Cameron Pancoast.
Descendant of Josiah Kellogg, Joseph Dix, and Lieut. Abijah Livermore.
Daughter of Benjamin Muzzy Livermore and Adelia Kellogg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hammond Livermore and Fannie Howard, his wife; Alpheus Kellogg (b. 1783) and Augusta Dix, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Livermore, Jr., and Rebekah Hammond, his wife; Josiah Kellogg and Jerusha Taylor, his wife, m. 1781; Joseph Dix and Sarah Fisher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Livermore and Anna Graves, his wife.

Josiah Kellogg (1760-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Vt., 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Windham County, Vt.

Joseph Dix (1753-1822) in 1818 was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, New York, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Carroll, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26271, 32588, 48004.

Abijah Livermore (1737-1817) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company, Col. Jonathan Warner's regiment of minute men, marching from Spencer to Cambridge, 1775. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Spencer.

MRS. JESSIE ADALINE BOWER. 53312

Born in Clarke County, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Bower.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Stacy.

Daughter of Flavious Rice Stacy and Susanna Millard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stacy and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Stacy, Jr., and Mahetable Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stacy and Sarah Day, his 1st wife.

William Stacy (1730-1804) served as lieutenant colonel in the 7th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden, 1776. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Ohio.

MRS. EFFIE ELIZABETH (STACY) STACY. 53313

Born in Clarke County, Iowa.

Wife of Eugene Hadley Stacy.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Stacy.

Daughter of Alvin Woodman Stacy and Julia Meriam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stacy and Elizabeth, his wife.

See No. 53312.

MISS FLORA ESTHER BRADLEY. 53314

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Descendant of Samuel Atwater.
Daughter of William A. Bradley and Merab Hitchcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Bradley and Abigail Doolittle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Bradley and Abigail Atwater, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Atwater and Patience Peck, his wife.
Samuel Atwater in 1776 served as a drummer in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company, Wadsworth's brigade, participating in the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay, and White Plains.
Also No. 11366.

MRS. GERTRUDE EMILY BRADLEY WILLIAMS. 53315

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of E. J. Williams.
Descendant of Samuel Atwater.
Daughter of William A. Bradley and Merab Hitchcock, his wife.
See No. 53314.

MRS. POLLY D. CROWELL. 53316

Born in Harwich, Mass.

Wife of Christopher C. Crowell.
Descendant of Edmund Sears.
Daughter of Nathan Foster and Lydia Sears, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judah Sears and Sarah Hale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Sears and Hannah Taylor, his wife.
Edmund Sears (1743-1832) served as a private in Lieut. Micajah Sears' company, at the Dartmouth and Falmouth Alarms, 1788. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.

MRS. GRACE CROWELL DALE. 53317

Born in East Dennis, Mass.

Wife of Lucius C. Dale.
Descendant of Isaac Hamblen.
Daughter of Christopher C. Crowell (b. 1844) and Polly Dillingham Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Prince S. Crowell (b. 1813) and Polly Dillingham Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Crowell and Persis Sears (1789-1861), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sears and Kezia Hamblen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hamblen and Kezia Sears, his wife.
Isaac Hamblen (1735-1805) served, 1778, in Capt. Lot Crowell's company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's regiment of Barnstable County militia, at the Dartmouth and Falmouth Alarms. He was born and died in Yarmouth.
Also No. 45423.

MRS. FANNIE FISK HINDLEY. 53318

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Edwin P. Hindley.
Descendant of William Ross.
Daughter of Alexander Fisk and Eveline Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Ross and Pernina Carroll, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ross and Sally Lamkin, his wife.
William Ross (1755-1831) was placed on the pension roll of Wilkes County, North Carolina, 1821, for service as private, Virginia infantry. He died in Wilkes County, N. C.

MRS. AIMEE J. KENNY. 53319

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of F. W. Kenny.
Descendant of Philip Myers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John M. Taggart and Aimee Myers, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Myers and Betsy Wadhams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Myers and Martha Bennet (1736-1851), his wife, m. 1778.
Philip Myers (1759-1835) enlisted as a private in the German regiment, Continental troops, 1776. He applied for a pension at the age of 74 and it was allowed for six months' actual service. He was born in Germany, settled in Frederick, Md.; removed, 1785, to Kingston, Pa., where he died. His widow also received a pension.
Also No. 20260.

MRS. NELLIE BRADLEY NEWELL. 53320

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of John Newell, Jr.
Descendant of Samuel Atwater.
Daughter of William A. Bradley and Merab Hitchcock, his wife.
See No. 53314.

MRS. ELIZA MARIA SELDEN. 53321

Born in Amherst, Mass.

Wife of Perry Selden.
Descendant of David Newell.
Daughter of Samuel Arnold Newell and Rebecca Eastman Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Newell, Jr. (b. 1776), and Charlotte Williams, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Newell and Susanna Cook, his wife.
David Newell served as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Wade's regiment, 1778. He was born, 1742, in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Pelham, Mass.

MRS. ALTA HALL WAINWRIGHT. 53322

Born in Belleville, N. Y.

Descendant of Asa Pratt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Elihu Hall and Temperance Kirkland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reynold Kirkland and Persis Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Pratt and Abigail Denison, his wife.
Asa Pratt (1734-1811) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Stevens' company, 1776, to re-enforce the army at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.
Also No. 25821.

MRS. LYDIA CROWELL WEAVER. 53323

Born in Blair, Nebr.

Wife of Lawrence M. Weaver.
Descendant of Isaac Hamblen.
Daughter of Christopher C. Crowell and Polly D. Foster, his wife.
See No. 53317.

MRS. MINNIE AMELIA SELDEN WILLIAMS. 53324

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Wife of Lyman Allen Williams.
Descendant of David Newell.
Daughter of Perry Selden and Eliza Maria Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Arnold Newell and Rebecca Eastman Hall, his wife.
See No. 53321.

MISS MARY F. KENISON. 53325

Born in Allenstown, N. H.

Descendant of Elias Barron, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nehemiah Kenison and Mary Barron Flint, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Flint and Lucinda Barron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Barron and Lucy Handley, his wife, m. 1790.
Elias Barron (1756-1822) served as a private, 1775 and 1776; enlisted in the infantry under Capt. Joseph Hosmer. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.
Also No. 29572.

MRS. ELIZA J. BURNS SAWYER. 53326

Born in Whitefield, N. H.

Wife of Samuel C. Sawyer.
Descendant of John Burns, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Calinn W. Burns and Mary Charlotte Prince, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Burns and Susannah Knight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Burns and Sarah Smith, or Mrs. Susan (Smith) McMaster, his wife.
John Burns (1755-1852) who had fought in the early wars, was a soldier in Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was born in New Boston, N. H.; died in Whitefield.
Also No. 8310.

MRS. AGNES SARGENT ROWELL. 53327

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Wife of E. Chase Rowell.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Bridge.
Daughter of Joshua Hoyt Sargent and Ella Bridge, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester B. Bridge and Lois Bagley, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge and Hannah Adams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bridge and Mehitable Wood (1741-1825), his wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Bridge (1742-1823) commanded a company of minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as major, 1777, and, 1779, as lieutenant-colonel of the Worcester County regiment. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Hartland, Vt.

Also No. 32176.

MRS. PERLA BOWMAN GIBBS. 53328

Born in Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

Wife of William David Gibbs.

Descendant of Daniel Gray.

Daughter of Oliver Perry Bowman and Martha Jane Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel D. Gray and Anna Carey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Gray and Osee Drake, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gray and Phebe Butler, his wife.

Daniel Gray (1749-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1835, for 18 months' actual service as private, New Jersey troops. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Warren County, Ohio.

Also No. 20924.

MRS. ALICE KINGMAN HAYES RICE. 53329

Born in Madbury, N. H.

Wife of Claude Thayer Rice.

Descendant of Dr. Edmund Chadwick, Col. Thomas Tash, Rev. Josiah How Stearns, John Stearns, Hezekiah Hayes, John Kingman, and William Kingman.

Daughter of Edward James Hayes (b. 1845) and Ella Mary Kingman (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Reuben Hayes, Jr., and Elizabeth Chadwick, his wife; Charles Henry Kingman (1828-68) and Mary Elizabeth Hanson (1828-1914), his wife, m. 1848.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Hayes and Patience Tash, his wife; John Chadwick and Elizabeth Stearns, his wife; John Kingman, 2nd (1786-1859), and Lydia H. Drew (1796-1828), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elihu Hayes and Betsy Davis, his wife; Edmund Chadwick and Elizabeth Gookin, his wife; Thomas Tash and Martha Crummet, his 2nd wife; John Stearns and Sarah Lane, his wife, m. 1783; John Kingman, 1st, and Dolla Waterhouse (1750-1836), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hayes and Margaret Cate (b. 1723), his wife; Josiah How Stearns and Sarah Abbot, his 1st wife; William Kingman and Elizabeth Webster (1724-1805), his wife, m. 1747.

Edmund Chadwick (1751-1826) entered the army as a private and was surgeon's mate under Col. Alexander Scammel. He enlisted for three years and served as surgeon at Stillwater, Saratoga and Valley Forge. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Also No. 9915.

Thomas Tash (1722-1809) commanded a regiment, 1776-80, in the New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in New Durham, N. H.

Josiah Howe Stearns (1732-88) was a member of the 1st Provincial Congress or State Convention at Exeter, N. H. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Epping, N. H.

John Stearns (1762-1843) served several enlistments under different commands, 1778-80, in the New Hampshire militia. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, N. H., for service as private. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in Deerfield.

Hezekiah Hayes (1720-90) signed the Association Test, 1776, in Barrington, N. H., where he died. He was born in Dover.

John Kingman (1747-1807) signed the Association Test and was Selectman in Barrington, N. H., 1776, where he was born and died.

William Kingman (1720-76) served in Capt. Samuel Hayes' company on Pierce's Island, 1775, while engaged in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He was living in Rye, 1747; died in Barrington, N. H.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH RICHARDSON. 53330

Born in Concord, N. H.

Wife of Charles Henry Richardson.
Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Kimball.
Daughter of George Henry Curtis and Harriet Kimball Lougee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lougee and Pamelia Kimball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Kimball and Polly Kimball, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Kimball and Miriam Collins, his wife.
Reuben Kimball (1730-1814) served as corporal at Bunker Hill and as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.
Also Nos. 11587, 36316.

MRS. HARRIET FIELD SCOTT. 53331

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Clarence W. Scott.
Descendant of Roger Hovey.
Daughter of Cornelius A. Field and Maria Dewey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Dewey and Nancy Hovey, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roger Hovey and Martha Otis Freeman, his wife.
Roger Hovey (1759-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Orange County, Vermont, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Berlin, Vt.

MRS. CLARA R. TOLMAN. 53332

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of George A. Tolman, M. D.
Descendant of Benjamin Tainter.
Daughter of George H. Rounds and Ellen Kane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Rounds and Elizabeth Vose, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Vose and Clarissa Tainter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tainter and Margaret Hinds, his wife.
Benjamin Tainter (1753-1844) enlisted as a fifer in Capt. Seth Morse's company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was engaged in the battle of Bennington, serving in Capt. Timothy Brigham's company, and in the Rhode Island campaign. His brothers, Jonathan and Stephen, also served during the war. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Carthage, Maine.
Also No. 11957.

MRS. ELLA LANG COOLBAUGH. 53333

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Mesheck Weare.
Daughter of Jonathan Eastman Lang and Sophia Tilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Weare Lang and Mary Eastman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stepehn Lang and Abigail Weare, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mesheck Weare and Mehitable Wainwright, his 2nd wife.
Mesheck Weare (1713-86) was a representative to the general court, 1774-75; Chief Justice, 1776-82, and also chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Hampton, N. H.
Also No. 47909.

MRS. FANNIE LANG ROBINSON. 53334

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Mesheck Weare.
Daughter of Jonathan Eastman Lang and Sophia Tilton, his wife.
See No. 53333.

## MRS. ANNA TYLER LOVERING BARRETT. 53335

Born in Hartford, Vt.

Wife of Charles Watson Barrett.

Descendant of John Lovering, Simeon Lovering, Christopher Pease, Samuel Pease, Rev. Ebenezer Bailey, Deacon Daniel Kingsbury, and Lieut. Daniel Kingsbury, Jr.

Daughter of John Leonard Lovering (1809-62) and Ellen Almira Tyler (1827-1900), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of John Lovering (1781-1842) and Hannah P. Pease (1779-1842), his wife, m. 1804; Hon. Austin Tyler and Almira Kingsbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Lovering and Sarah Sanborn (1753-1837), his wife, m. 1773; Samuel Pease and Sarah Porter, his wife; Daniel Kingsbury, Jr., and Hannah Bailey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lovering and Anna Sanborn (1715-70), his wife, m. 1733; Christopher Pease and Hannah Hill, his wife; Ebenezer Bailey and Elizabeth Trull, his wife; Daniel Kingsbury and Mary Thurston, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kingsbury and Periah Mann, his wife.

John Lovering (1715-78) signed the Association Test in Hampton, N. H., 1775. He was born in Hampton Falls, N. H.; died in Chichester.

Simeon Lovering (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1833, for service as private, New Hampshire militia. He died in Quechee, Vt.

Christopher Pease (1719-94) turned out at the Brookfield and Royalton Alarms, 1780-81, in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Col. Wood's regiment. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in Quechee, Vt.

Samuel Pease (1750-1838) served in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Col. Wood's regiment which marched to Brookfield, 1780. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Ebenezer Bailey (1739-1815) signed the Association Test and member of the Westmoreland, New Hampshire Committee of Safety. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. H.

Daniel Kingsbury (1715-83) was a patriot of Franklin, where he lived during the Revolution. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.

Daniel Kingsbury, Jr. (1742-1825), was lieutenant in Capt. Davis Howlett's company, which marched from Keene, N. H., to reinforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

MISS LOUISA M. F. CASE. 53336

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Moses Hannum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Mortimer La Fayette Case and Elizabeth Hannum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grove W. Hannum and Amelie Brown Newell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hannum and Betsey Barker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Hannum and Lydia ——, his wife.

Moses Hannum (1718-1802) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Dwight's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment, 1777. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Belchertown.

MRS. CLARA F. CASE WINTER. 53337

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Edward A. Winter.

Descendant of Moses Hannum.

Daughter of Mortimer La Fayette Case and Elizabeth Hannum, his wife.

See No. 53336.

## MRS. MARY CALDWELL BREWER. 53338

Born in Haddonfield, N. J.

Wife of William Brewer.

Descendant of John Caldwell, Capt. Stephen Beasley, Hon. Michael Fisher, Lieut. Henry Roe, and Henry Tudor.

Daughter of David Roe, Jr., and Ella Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Roe and Rebecca Say Bispham, his wife; Thomas Caldwell and Rachel Jane Kay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Roe and Ann Jaggard, his wife; Thomas Caldwell and Jane Beasley, his wife; Aaron Kay and Esther (Hetty) Tudor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Roe and Christian Fisher, his wife; John Caldwell and Rebecca Bird, his wife; Stephen Beasley and Abigail Harrison, his wife; Henry Tudor and Eleanor Du Shane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Machael Fisher and Charity Chew, his wife.

John Caldwell served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Gilbert Gibb's company of militia of the First Class, Chester County, Pa. He was born in Chester County, where he welcomed Lafayette in 1825, and where in 1834 he died. He was baptized, 1754.

Stephen Beasley (1742-1814) served as captain of the armed boat "Viper" stationed in the Delaware river. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Michael Fisher (1704-84) was judge of the court of common pleas for Gloucester County, N. J.

Henry Roe (1754-1834) served throughout the Revolution; was in many battles when New Jersey was overrun by the British. He was born in Gloucester County, and his obituary tells his long and faithful service.

Also No. 40985.

Henry Tudor (1733-87) served as a pilot on vessels of the Pennsylvania state navy during the Revolution. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Delaware.

MRS. IDA WALTER DELL. 53339

Born in Moorestown, N. J.

Wife of Frank P. Dell.
Descendant of Frederick Walter.
Daughter of Daniel R. Gardiner, M. D., and Helen Walter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas U. Walter and Mary Ann E. Walter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Walter and Deborah Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Walter and Martha Walter, his 2nd wife.
Frederick Walter (1743-87) served as a private in Capt. George Honey's company, northern district of the City Guards of Philadelphia. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. FLORENCE CLOUD EVANS. 53340

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

Wife of Christopher R. Evans.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Simmons.
Daughter of Benjamin Watkins Cloud and Lizzie Tatem, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles R. Cloud and Lavinia Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pote Watkins and Julia Ann Simmons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Simmons and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Jeremiah Simmons (1748-98) was captain of the ship "Morning Star," 1780-81. He was born in Rhode Island.

MRS. LOUISE B. S. GREY. 53341

Born in Salem, N. J.

Wife of Norman Grey.
Descendant of Andrew Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew Sinnickson, Jr., and Dr. Isaac Harris, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew Sinnickson and Louisa E. Booth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sinnickson and Elizabeth Jacobs, his wife; Ephraim Booth and Anna Van Horen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson, Jr., and Margaret Johnson, his 3rd wife; William Booth and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson and Sarah Gill Johnson, his wife; Isaac Harris and Margaret Pierson, his 1st wife.

Andrew Sinnickson (1718-90) was a member of the Council of Safety and of the Provincial Congress, 1775-77, of New Jersey. He was born and died at Penns Neck, N. J.

Andrew Sinnickson, Jr. (1749-1819), served as captain and paymaster in Cape May and Cumberland Counties.

Also No. 26688.

Isaac Harris (1741-1808) in 1776 was surgeon in Newcomb's brigade, State troops.

Also No. 11161.

## MRS. MARY HOLMES HUGHES. 53342

Born in Schuylkill, Pa.

Wife of Robert D. Hughes.

Descendant of John Gibbon, Edward Keasby, Abijah Holmes, and David Mulford.

Daughter of David Holmes and Caroline Gibbon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Holmes and Harriet Holmes, his wife; Mason Seely Gibbon and Mary Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Holmes and Rachel S. Holmes, his wife; Leonard Gibbon and Rachel Keasby, his wife; James Brooks and Hannah Mulford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gibbons and Esther Seely, his wife; Edward Keasby and Sarah Quinton, his wife; David Mulford and Mrs. Hannah (Fithian) Barker, his wife.

John Gibbon (1737-77) volunteered for service, 1776, and after serving a short time was captured by the British and sent to the prison ship, "Jersey," in New York harbor, where he died of starvation. He was born in Greenwich, N. J.

Edward Keasby (1726-79) was a member of the Council of Safety and of the Provincial Congress of Salem County, N. J., 1776, and was prominent in the State during the Revolution, and, as he was so obnoxious to the British, a price was set upon his head.

Abijah Holmes (1741-85) was muster master for Cumberland County, New Jersey, where he was born and died.

David Mulford (1748-77) served with the Cumberland Militia, of Greenwich, and was killed in action near Haddonfield.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LOUISE DUNCAN JAQUES. 53343

Born in Dauphin County, Pa.

Wife of Edwin T. Jaques.

Descendant of Capt. John Duncan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Duncan and Elmina Stehley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Duncan and Nancy (Young) Bennage, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Duncan and Mary Kelley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Duncan and Jean ——, his wife.

John Duncan (1748-1806) served as a private in the 4th Battalion, of Lancaster County, 10th Penna. regiment, Continental Line and subsequently served as lieutenant and captain in the associated battalion of Penna. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Dauphin County.

MRS. CAROLINE DENNY NIXON. 53344

Born in Marron County, Ind.

Wife of Horace F. Nixon.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Wright, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Caleb Denny and Carrie Wright Lowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lowe and Mary Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Washington Wright and Mary (Wright), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Wright and Rhoda (Wright), his wife (cousins) (parents of Washington).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Wright and Dorcas (Wright), his wife (cousins) (parents of Levi).

Amos Wright (1743-1825) served as corporal under Capt. Jonathan Minot and Col. James Prescott, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

MRS. LOUISA KNIGHT OGDEN. 53345

Born in Gloucester County, N. J.

Wife of Clement R. Ogden.

Descendant of Thomas Clark and of Ann Cooper Whitall.

Daughter of William Knight and Sarah L. Whitall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Knight and Achsa Clark, his wife; Charles Whitall and Louisa M. Keens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Whitall and Sarah Gill, his wife; Thomas Clark, Jr., and Achsa Pancoast, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Whitall and Ann Cooper, his wife; Thomas Clark and Christian Vanneman (1741-1817), his wife, m. 1758.

Thomas Clark (1737-1809) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Gloucester County, N. J.

Also No. 37597.

Ann Cooper Whitall (1716-97) entertained the American officers at her home before the battle of Red Bank, near Fort Mercer, Gloucester County, N. J., 1777, and nursed the wounded after the battle. She was born near Woodbury, N. J.; died at the old Whitall mansion.

MRS. JULIA ELIZABETH SHIVERS. 53346

Born in Gloucester County, N. J.

Wife of David Shivers.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Simmons.

Daughter of Charles R. Cloud and Lavinia Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pote Watkins and Julia Ann Simmons, his wife.

See No. 53340.

MRS. CLARA B. SHIVERS BRIDGE. 53347

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

Wife of James Howard Bridge.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Simmons.
Daughter of David Shivers and Julia Elizabeth Cloud, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles R. Cloud and Lavinia Watkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pote Watkins and Julia Ann Simmons, his wife.
See No. 53340.

MISS CORA SHIVERS. 53348

Born in Haddonfield, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Simmons.
Daughter of David Shivers and Julia Elizabeth Cloud, his wife.
See No. 53340.

MISS HELEN SHIVERS. 53349

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Simmons.
Daughter of David Shivers and Julia Elizabeth Cloud, his wife.
See No. 53340.

MRS. HELEN WALTER DELL SHIVERS. 53350

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

Wife of Clifford H. Shivers.
Descendant of Frederick Walter.
Daughter of Frank P. Dell and Ida Walter, his wife.
See No. 53339.

MRS. CELESTE RODNEY TWELLS. 53351

Born in St. Georges, Del.

Wife of Samuel Grant Twells.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Rodney.
Daughter of Thomas McKean Rodney and Susan Fromberger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ceasar A. Rodney and Susan Hunn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rodney and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.
Thomas Rodney (1744-1811) was a member of the first Committee of Safety, was in command of the 8th regiment of Delaware Militia at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth. He gave valuable civil service and was a delegate to the Continental Congress at the close of the war. He was born in Dover, Dela.
Also No. 31276.

MISS BERTHA RODNEY TWELLS. 53352

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Rodney.
Daughter of Samuel Grant Twells and Celeste Rodney, his wife.
See No. 53351.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. DUNCAN WESTERMANN. 53353

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Charles Westermann.
Descendant of Capt. John Duncan.
Daughter of William Duncan and Elmina Stehley, his wife.
See No. 53343.

MISS MATILDA FRENCH WHITALL. 53354

Born in Woodbury, N. J.

Descendant of Ann Cooper Whitall.
Daughter of John Gill Whitall and Sarah Clark French, his wife.
See No. 53345.

MISS MARTHA K. McDANOLDS. 53355

Born in Frankford, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James S. McDanolds and Frances A. Hendershott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hendershott and Martha Struble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Struble and Mary Kays, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kays and Sarah Hull, his wife.
John Kays (1739-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company of Sussex County, New Jersey Militia. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Newton, N. J.
Also No. 25374.

MRS. CHARLOTTE LOWE SHOEMAKER CHESTER. 53356

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Ralph Chester.
Descendant of Lieut. Constant Peck and of Henry Shoemaker.
Daughter of Charles Henry Shoemaker and Rebecca Lowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Shoemaker and Sarah Ann Waters, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Shoemaker and Lavinia Wells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Shoemaker and Phebe Peck, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Constant Peck and Susan Royal, his wife.
Constant Peck (1743-76) served as lieutenant of the 3rd battalion, First Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born and died in Deerfield, N. J.
Also No. 47256.
Henry Shoemaker (1758-1833) was a teamster in Capt. Disbrow's team brigade. He died in Deerfield, N. J.

MRS. HARRIET SHOEMAKER SUGGS. 53357

Born in Bridgeton, N. J.

Wife of Leonidas A. Suggs, M. D.
Descendant of Henry Shoemaker.

Daughter of Horace Brewster Shoemaker and Mary Elizabeth Erety, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Green Shoemaker and Sarah Fleming, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Shoemaker and Hannah More, his 2nd wife.
See No. 53356.

MRS. KATE TUCKER BRODRICK. 53358

Born in Rahway, N. J.

Wife of John S. Brodrick.
Descendant of William Parrot.
Daughter of Abram Francis Tucker and Mary Coles, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Coles and Catherine Smalley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mahlon Smalley and Elizabeth Parrot, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Parrot and Catherine William, his wife.
William Parrot (1760-1836) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-81, New Jersey troops. He applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in New Providence, N. J.

MRS. LOUISE DICKINSON WHITE. 53359

Born in Fayetteville, Tenn.

Wife of A. N. White.
Descendant of Abner Dickinson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Flavel Athington Dickinson and Amanda J. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Dickinson, Jr., and Martha Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Dickinson and Sarah Smith (1729-1823), his wife.
Abner Dickinson (1724-99) served as a private in Capt. Salmon White's company, which marched to re-enforce Gates. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass.
Also No. 37427.

MRS. MARGARETTA MEADE TINKER. 53360

Born in North Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of Frank A. Tinker.
Descendant of Sergt. Edmond Per Lee.
Daughter of Reuben S. Meade and Anna Maria Per Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram T. Per Lee and Margaretta Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Per Lee and Maria Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmond Per Lee and Zada Wirrans, his wife.
Edmond Per Lee (1750-1820) served as sergeant in Capt. Rufus Herrick's company, 4th New York regiment, under Col. James Holmes, 1775-76. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

MISS GRACE EUGENIA BOTSFORD. 53361

Born in Penn Yan, N. Y.

Descendant of Simon Peck.
Daughter of Marshal E. Botsford and Mary Ermina Raymond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luman W. Botsford and Amaline Howe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Botsford and Pedee Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Peck and Eunice —— (d. 1819), his wife.
Simon Peck (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, New York, 1832, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Point Peninsula, N. Y.
Also No. 50911.

MRS. FRANCES BYE HAND COOKE. 53362

Born in Bradford, Pa.

Wife of Henry Lane Cooke, Jr.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Coit.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Hand and Elizabeth Langstaffe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Hicks Hand and Elizabeth Coit Boswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John L. Boswell and Mehitable Coit, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wheeler Coit and Sibyl Tracy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Coit and Sarah Spaulding, his wife.
Samuel Coit (1708-92) was too old for active service but was one of the Committee of Correspondence of Preston and judge of the Maritime Court during the war.
Also Nos. 3055, 5465.

MRS. WINNIFRED LE PAGE GALLIEN HINMAN. 53363

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Addison H. Hinman.
Descendant of Deacon Timothy Osborne.
Daughter of Edward J. Gallien and Jean C. Osborne, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. W. Osborne and Jane A. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Osborne (b. 1795) and Sara Ansell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Osborne (b. 1767) and Sara Hyde (b. 1760), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Osborne and Rachel Judd, his wife.
Timothy Osborne (1720-1807) was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Woodbury, 1775. He was born in Danbury; died in Southbury, Conn.
Also Nos. 20158, 32195.

MISS JOSEPHINE MARION LOOMIS. 53364

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Loomis.
Daughter of Charles Bacon Loomis and Josephine Bonaparte Holman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Horatio Nelson Loomis and Mary Ann Williams, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harvey Loomis and Caroline Wattles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Loomis and Lydia Bosworth, his wife.
Joseph Loomis (1743-1811) was a sergeant in Capt. James Clark's company of Lebanon, Connecticut, where he was born and died.

## MRS. MARY HAMLIN REBADOW. 53365

Born in Holland Patent, N. Y.

Wife of Adolph Rebadow.
Descendant of Capt. William Hamlin.
Daughter of Frederick William Hamlin and Millicent Le Moyne De Angelis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Major Joseph Hamlin and Catherine West, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hamlin (b. 1754) and Lucy Kirby, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hamlin and Hannah Allen, his 1st wife, m. 1750.
William Hamlin (1726-1821) was appointed captain of the 5th company, 23rd regiment, 1776, of Connecticut militia. He was born in Middleton, Conn.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

## MISS MARCIA E. CLARKE. 53366

Born in Belmont, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Sylvester Pendleton.
Daughter of William Pendleton Clarke and Eva Hoxie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Charles Clarke and Julia (Clarke), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ethan Clarke and Phebe Clarke, his wife (parents of Charles).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Clarke and Catherine Pendleton (b. 1757), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Pendleton and Sarah Champlain, his wife, m. 1751.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pendleton and Sarah Worden, his wife, m. 1723.

Sylvester Pendleton served as recruiting officer to enlist soldiers for the Continental service. He was born, 1730, in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Also No. 38161.

MRS. ELIZABETH W. SMITH SHELDON. 53367

Born in Cuba, N. Y.

Wife of I. N. Sheldon.

Descendant of Samuel Ames.

Daughter of Robert Smith and Mary Windsor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Smith and Rencey Harrison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Isabel Ames, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ames and Sarah Ball (d. 1790), his 1st wife.

Samuel Ames (1730-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. David Bent's company, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawke's regiment. He was born in Rutland; died in Cavendish, Vt.

MRS. ELIZA BELL LIVERMORE GENUNG. 53368

Born in Lisle, N. Y.

Wife of Nelson H. Genung.

Descendant of Zebulon Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Livermore and Ellen Julia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis S. Smith and Eliza Hurlbut, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Rebecca Bissell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell (1724-77) served under Capt. Bezaleel Beebe in the defense of Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner. After he was exchanged he died on his way home. He was born in Windsor.

Also Nos. 4654, 7478, 22327.

MRS. MARY B. OSMUN WOOD. 53369

Born in Lansing, N. Y.

Wife of Percy William Wood.
Descendant of Silas Olmsted.
Daughter of Rev. John Davis Osmun and Jannette Webley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Webley and Esther Olmsted, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Olmsted and Rebecca Jackson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Olmsted and Abigail De Forest, his wife.
Silas Olmsted (1732-77) enlisted in Capt. Matthew Mead's company, 5th Connecticut regiment of militia, and also served in the 9th regiment. He was born in Fairfield County, Conn.; died at Valley Forge.

MRS. NANNIE B. MITCHELL TEETER. 53370

Born in Troy, Pa.

Wife of Ernest L. Teeter.
Descendant of Justus Dartt.
Daughter of Benjamin B. Mitchell and Ellen Pomeroy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Mitchell and Harriet Dartt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justus Dartt, Jr., and Polly Sperry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Justus Dartt and Hannah Gleason, his wife.
Justus Dartt (1757-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Susquehannah County, Pennsylvania, 1833, for service as private and musician, New Hampshire Militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in East Charleston, Pa.

MRS. CARRIE GAGE RICHARDS. 53371

Born in Benton, N. Y.

Wife of George Allison Richards.
Descendant of Capt. James Parker.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Gage and Lois Barden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Barden and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Parker and Elizabeth Shearman, his 1st wife.
James Parker (1743-1827) commanded a company of Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Benton, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY TOUSEY ROSE. 53372

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Theodore Cuyler Rose.
Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Andrus, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rev. Thomas Tousey and Lydia Elizabeth Andrus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Andrus and Fanny Olds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Andrus and Sophia Lawrence, his wife.
Jonathan Andrus (1760-1837) enlisted as private in Capt. Henry Champion's company, Connecticut Line, and in 1781 was promoted corporal. He was born and died in Simsbury.

MRS. MARY AURILLA GODFREY MEDDEN. 53373

Born in Junius, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick John Medden.
Descendant of Corp. Seth Godfrey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis Seth Godfrey and Lydia Hanes Van Cleef, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Godfrey and Aurilla Allis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Godfrey and Esther Atwood, his wife.
Seth Godfrey (1751-1835) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-80. In 1832 he was granted a pension for service as private and corporal, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Conway.

MISS SARA M. PIPER. 53374

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Descendant of Paul Adams.
Daughter of William I. Piper and Frances Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Adams and Lydia Bentley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willard Adams and Abigail Marcy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Adams and Mary Hubbard, his wife.
Paul Adams (1727-77) was a member of Capt. Daniel Clark's company of militia, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, Connecticut troops, for service in the northern department. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

MRS. ETTA M. SMITH. 53375

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of E. La Grange Smith.
Descendant of Baltis Bridenbecker.
Daughter of William Bridenbecker, Jr., and Sarah M. Pruyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bridenbecker and Elizabeth Petrie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Baltis Bridenbecker and Eva Sneck, his wife.
Baltis Bridenbecker (1746-1827) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Andrew Finck's company, 1st New York regiment, under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany; died in Schuyler, Herkimer County, N. Y.

MRS. ABIGAIL MARTHA HAGER WATERBURY. 53376

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Descendant of David Hager, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lucas Hager and Experience Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hager and Levina Holden, his wife.
David Hager (1753-1822) served in Capt. Abraham Peirce's company of Massachusetts militia for the purpose of guarding the troops of the convention, commanded by Col. Ebenezer Brooks. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MRS. JESSIE GILBERT WATSON. 53377

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Burbeck Watson.
Descendant of Capt. John Shepard.

Daughter of Lemuel Eaton Gilbert and Elizabeth Whipple Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse W. Johnson and Caroline Shepard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Edsall Shepard and Margaret A. Chapman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shepard and Millicent Edsall, his wife.
John Shepard (1757-1822) commanded a company in Col. Elisha Porter's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Brewerton, N. Y.
Also No. 30079.

MRS. NELLIE HOARD WEAVER. 53378

Born in Frankfort, N. Y.

Wife of J. Martin Weaver.
Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Piper.
Daughter of James H. Hoard and Emma Collis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John L. Hoard and Margaret Piper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Piper and Mary Edick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Piper and Elizabeth Fox, his wife, m. 1785.
Andrew Piper (1760-1842) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Henry Harter and was at the battle of Oriskany in Capt. Frederick Getman's company. In 1778 he was in the boat service on the Mohawk and Hudson under Capt. John Lefler. In 1782 he was captured at Little Falls and confined at Quebec. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private and sergeant, New York Line. In 1843 his widow received a pension. He was born in German Flats; died in Frankfort, N. Y.
Also No. 37397.

MRS. FRANCES PEASE STEELE. 53379

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of O. C. Steele.
Descendant of Jehiel Pease.

Daughter of Robert Burns Pease (b. 1835) and Mary Bainbridge, his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of Alvin Pease and Caroline Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elam Pease and Sally Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Pease and Hepsah Dodge, his wife.
Jehiel Pease served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Wolcott's company, Col. Hopkins' regiment, and in 1777, was at Ticonderoga in Col. Ashley's Berkshire County regiment. He was born, 1750, in Enfield, Conn., and was living, 1794, at the time his father's will was dated.
Also No. 49244.

MRS. GRACE K. BINGHAM GUM. 53380

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Wife of Norman Gum.
Descendant of Jeremiah Bingham.
Daughter of Mallory Bingham and Adalaid Knowlton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bingham and Mary Ann Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bingham and Rhoda Sperry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Bingham and Abigail Hawks, his wife.
Jeremiah Bingham (1748-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1832, for service as private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.
Also Nos. 11328, 20242, 29329.

MRS. KATHARINE HACKNEY SCHULTZ. 53381

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Keller and of Christian Nellis, of New York.
Daughter of David G. Hackney and Mary Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Edwards and Catharine Nellis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob C. Nellis (b. 1771) and Magdeline Keller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Nellis and Christina Keiser, his wife, m. 1760; Jacob Keller and Magdeline Nellis (1768-1842), his wife.

Jacob Keller (1763-1831) served as a private in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Minden.

Christian Nellis (1731-1808) was a member of the Tryon County Rangers under Capt. John Winn and Lieut. Lawrence Gross; participated in the battle of Oriskang, and his house, in Palatine, N. Y., was strengthened and called Fort Nellis. He was born and died in Palatine.

Also Nos. 49601.

MRS. MARGARET LORIN MILES. 53382

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of Edward E. Miles.

Descendant of Asa Fuller.

Daughter of Hiram Bailey Lorin and Cordelia Bork, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Bork and Emeline Wires, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wires and Abigail Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Fuller and Abigail Burch, his wife.

Asa Fuller (1758-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, New York, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Also No. 29165.

MISS IDA ELIZABETH PRICE. 53383

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Phillips.

Daughter of William Price and Henrietta Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Phillips and Mary Casler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Adam Phillips and Christina Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Phillips and Betsey Mandeville, his wife.

Jacob Phillips (1750-1835) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-81, New York troops. He applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Johnstown, N. Y.; died in Root, Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also No. 50411.

MRS. HENRIETTA GRAHAM RUTH. 53384

Born in Hawkinsville, N. Y.

Wife of George Henry Ruth.

Descendant of Major John Graham.

Daughter of Lewis Irving Graham and Sarah Ecker, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Graham and Henrietta Saye, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Graham and Julia Ogden, his wife.

John Graham (1756-1836) commanded a company in the 2nd New York Continental regiment, 1775, promoted major, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Morrisania, New York; died in Schuyler, Herkimer County.

Also No. 50030.

MRS. CLARA STONE CARTER MAXWELL. 53385

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Lewis Maxwell.

Descendant of Benjamin Carter.

Daughter of Giles Carter (1811-88) and Julia A. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carter (1773-1838) and Hannah Carr, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carter and Pheba Spencer, his wife.

Benjamin Carter (1737-1832) served at West Point, 1781, in Lieut.-Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. MARY CAMPBELL MACK JUDSON. 53386

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of J. Lee Judson.
Descendant of Ensign Elisha Mack.
Daughter of Royal Wyman Mack and Mary Cunningham Trebout, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Mack and Elizabeth Ingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Mack, Jr., and Sarah Blossom Howes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Mack and Mary Ellis, his wife.
Elisha Mack (1828-83) was ensign of the 15th company, 12th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Middlefield, Mass.
Also No. 18731.

MRS. JENNIE S. CHASE. 53387

Born in West Eaton, N. Y.

Wife of Truman B. Chase.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Anthony Hopkins and Sophronia Darrow, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Darrow and Elizabeth Enos, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon, his wife.
Joseph Enos (1758-1835) served several enlistments and rose from private to second lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. His widow received a pension until her death in 1857.
Also No. 29633.

MRS. IMOGENE LEWIS ZOLLER. 53388

Born in Madison, N. Y.

Wife of John Zoller.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Whiting, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Bertrand Lewis and Sarah Anson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Homer Lewis and Sarah Washburn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lewis and Atlanta Curtiss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Judson Lewis and Elizabeth Whiting, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.
Samuel Whiting (1720-1803), who had served in the early wars, was captain and colonel in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Windham; died in Stratford.
Also Nos. 17401, 12191, 31984, 33650, 41172, 43679.

MRS. NETTIE L. BABCOCK PRESTON. 53389

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur M. Preston.
Descendant of Perez Cheesbrough, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hamden Randolph Babcock and Adelia Donette Beebe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Babcock and Caroline L. Cheesbrough (1802-91), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Perez Cheesbrough and Priscilla Thompson (1767-1824), his wife, m. 1785.
Perez Cheesebrough (1762-1851) enlisted, 1780, to serve in the sea-coast defense as a matross. His pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private, Continental Line. He was born in Stonington; died in Bozrah, Conn.
Also No. 33468.

MRS. JENNIE HAZELTINE ANDREWS. 53390

Born in Farmington, Pa.

Wife of Charles J. Andrews.
Descendant of Daniel Hazeltine.
Daughter of Richard Flagler Hazeltine and Hannah Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Laban Hazeltine and Content Flagler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hazeltine and Susanna Jones (1766-1852), his 2nd wife, m. 1788.

Daniel Hazeltine (1761-1828) served as a private in Capt. Philip Amidon's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, 1780. He was born in Menden; died in Busti, N. Y.

Also No. 49689.

MISS NELLIE HAZELTINE ANDREWS. 53391

Born in Farmington, Pa.

Descendant of Daniel Hazeltine.

Daughter of Charles Jackson Andrews and Jennie Hazeltine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Flagler Hazeltine and Hannah Sherman, his wife.

See No. 53390.

MRS. ALICE M. CRISSEY. 53392

Born in East Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Jay Crissey.

Descendant of John Martin, John Guernsey, William Guernsey, John Holbrook, James Brown, Joshua Ormsbee, and Jacob Ainsworth.

Daughter of Joseph Brown (b. 1833) and Aurilla Asenath Ormsbee (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown (1803-72) and Hulda Guernsey (1799-75), his wife, m. 1827; Jonas G. Ormsbee (1804-92) and Asenath Ainsworth (1812-48), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of George Brown and Katherine Holbrook (1781-1806), his wife, m. 1802; Nathaniel Ormsbee (1773-1857) and Sally Merritt (1779-1861), his wife, m. 1802; Perley Ainsworth (1778-1841) and Elona Martin (1786-1839), his wife, m. 1806; Otis Guernsey (b. 1772) and Esther Smith, his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brown and Sarah Aldrich, his wife, m. 1768; Joshua Ormsbee and Rachel Chase, his wife, m. 1760; John Martin and Rachel Cobb, his wife; William Guernsey and Chloe Thurber, his wife, m. 1771; John Holbrook and Rhoda Thayer (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1770; Jacob Ainsworth and Mercy Abbott (1751-1838), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddalghter of John Guernsey and Lydia Healy, his wife, m. 1742.

John Martin (1760-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Vt., 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He died in Calais, Vt.

John Guernsey served as private in Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's 24th regiment of Massachusetts troops, 1775. He was born, 1720, in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Richmond, N. H.

William Guernsey (1749-94) signed the Association Test in Richmond, N. H., where he died; he was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

John Holbrook (1747-1817) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Read's company. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.

James Brown (1743-87) served as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Fry's company of New Hampshire troops. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Richmond, N. H.

Joshua Ormsbee (1733-1813) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Warren, R. I.

Jacob Ainsworth (1743-87) was a private serving under Lieut. Jonathan Morris in the 11th regiment of New York militia, 1776. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Calais, Vt.

## MRS. MARY YATES JOHNSTON. 53393

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Peter Yates, Abraham Jones, Jr., John Hayward, and John Hayward, Jr.

Daughter of John Schermerhorn Yates and Selina Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Frey Yates and Margaret Schermerhorn, his wife; Solomon Jones (1775-1862) and Clarissa Hayward (1781-1867), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Peter Yates and Maria Frey, his wife; Abraham Jones, Jr., and Olive Bates, his wife; John Hayward, Jr., and Mary Pease, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hayward and Margaret Albee, his wife.

Christopher Peter Yates (1750-1815) served on the Vigilance Committee, 1775, and as a member of the first Provincial Congress. He raised a company of Rangers, was with Montgomery in Canada, and held the rank of major, 1778. He was born and died in Canajoharie.

Also No. 20882.

Abraham Jones, Jr. (1746-1816) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. William Jennison's company. He also served, 1776, under Capt. Ephraim Warren and in 1781 enlisted in Capt. Andrew Thompson's company. He was born in Menden, Mass.; died in Busti, N. Y.

Also Nos. 45469, 49689.

John Hayward (1718-94) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Menden, where he was born and died.

John Hayward, Jr., served at the Lexington Alarm and re-enlisted for three years under Capt. Gershom Nelson, 2nd Menden company. He was born, 1760, in Menden, Mass.

Also No. 38606.

## MRS. ROSABEL A. PETERSON BROOKS. 53394

Born in Ellicott, N. Y.

Descendant of Asa Shailer, William Ely, and Joseph Cone.

Daughter of Simmons Peterson and Emma Augusta Chapman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Chapman and Ann Shailer (b. 1817), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Shailer (b. 1781) and Olive Ely (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Shailer (b. 1764) and Olive Tyler, his wife; William Ely and Hannah Barker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Shailer and Susannah Cone (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cone and Susanna Wells, his wife, m. 1727.

Asa Shailer (1736-1805) took the oath of allegiance in Haddam, Conn., where he was born and died.

William Ely (1752-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, New York, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Haddam, Conn.

Joseph Cone (1704-79) took the oath of allegiance and freeman's oath, 1777, in Haddam, Conn., where he was born and died.

## MISS ELLEN PROUDFIT YATES. 53395

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Ozias Goodwin, Abraham Jones, Jr., John Hayward, John Hayward, Jr., and Major Christopher Peter Yates.

Daughter of Henry Jones Yates and Julia Harper Blinn, his wife.

See No. 53393.

Granddaughter of Henry Goodwin Blinn and Mary La Page Pierce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Blinn and Lydia Goodwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michah Goodwin and Sally Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Goodwin and Hannah Vail, his wife.

Ozias Goodwin (1735-88) was ensign in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

## MISS EMILY A. YATES. 53396

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Jones, Jr., and of Major Christopher Peter Yates.

Daughter of John Schermerhorn Yates and Selina Jones, his wife.

See No. 53393.

## MRS. CLARA L. TREMAINE HORTON. 53397

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of James A. Horton.

Descendant of Eliphalet Everett, Ebenezer Everett, Comfort Hubbell, Corp. Joseph Tremaine, Othinel Brainerd, and Ansel Brainerd.

Daughter of Abner Tremaine (1811-71) and Mahala Hatch (1819-1908), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Solomon Tremaine (1785-1868) and Lucy Brainerd (1789-1872), his wife, m. 1806; Henry Hatch (1783-1836) and Lorania Everett (1787-1830), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tremaine and Margaret —— (1752-1811), his wife; Isaac Hatch (1752-1805) and Anner Hubbell (1756-1851), his wife, m. 1777; Eliphalet Everett and Rhoda Peck (1760-1851), his wife; Ansel Brainerd (1765-1855) and Mary Warren (1767-1859), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Comfort Hubbell and Susannah Baxter (1729-97), his 2nd wife; Ebenezer Everett and Lucy Moulton (1728-1813) his wife, m. 1749; Othniel Brainerd and Mrs. Jerusha Shaler Kilborn (1729-1867), his wife, m. 1764.

Eliphalet Everett (1756-1816) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's company, 7th Connecticut regiment, under Col. Heman Swift. He was born in Ellsworth, Conn.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

Ebenezer Everett (1722-1810) served as a private in Capt. Caleb Jewett's company of Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Sharon, Conn.

Comfort Hubbell (1729-97) was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Observation from the beginning to the close of the war. He was born and died in Newton, Conn.

Joseph Tremaine (1750-1814) enlisted, 1776, serving as corporal in Capt. Ephraim Fitcher's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire County militia, at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Berkshire County, Mass.; died at Paris Hill, Oneida County, N. Y.

Othniel Brainerd (1728-1815) enlisted, 1777, from Chatham, where he then lived, in Capt. David Dorrance's company, Connecticut Line. He was born in Haddam Neck, Conn.; died in Middletown.

Ansel Brainerd (1765-1855) was placed on the pension roll of Medina County, Ohio, 1835, for service as private, Connecticut troops. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Westfield, Medina County, Ohio.

## MRS. MINNIE WARNER PERRY. 53398

Born in Champion, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Waite.

Daughter of Elizur C. Warner and Bessie Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stowell Warner and Charlotte Loomis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alvin Loomis and Nancy Waite, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Waite and Submit Thomas, his wife.

Richard Waite (1745-1831) served as lieutenant of Vermont militia at the surrender of Burgoyne under Capt. Joshua Hazen and Col. Peter Olcott. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Champion, N. Y.

Also Nos. 17749, 20010.

## MRS. GERTRUDE E. MARSH MARTIN. 53399

Born in Peterboro, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur B. Martin.

Descendant of Alpheus Thompson and of Thomas Taylor.

Daughter of Luther Dorrance Marsh (1843-1904) and Ellen Martindale (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Joseph G. Marsh and Louisa Kent, his wife; William S. Martin (1818-94) and Ruth Taylor (1819-97), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Otis Marsh and Betsy Thompson, his wife; Thomas Taylor, 3rd (1786-1864), and Elpha Ballou (1791-1873), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Thompson and Beulah Blodgett (b. 1759), his wife; Thomas Taylor and Lucy Dexter, his 1st wife.

Alpheus Thompson enlisted, 1780, for six months to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born, 1758, in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 28629.

Thomas Taylor (1744-1826) enlisted as a private, 1775; re-enlisted, 1777, serving until 1780, under Capt. Thomas Abbe, Col. Samuel Wyllys; was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Richland, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISA V. T. BRITTAIN. 53400

Born in Damascus, Pa.

Wife of Theron Brittain.

Descendant of Silas Tyler and of John Lassley.

Daughter of William Warren Tyler and Esther Lassley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bezaleel Tyler and Elizabeth Appleman, his 2nd wife; John Lassley and Mary Branning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Tyler and Hoshea ——, his wife; Cornelius Lassley and Ellinor Decker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lassley and Sarah Tyler, his wife.

Silas Tyler (1742-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Tioga County, New York, 1822, for service as private, New York artificers. In 1833 he asked to have pension transferred to Cochecton, New York, as he was to reside with his son, Nathaniel, of Wayne County, Pa. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Wayne County, Pa.

John Lassley (1737-83) enlisted in Capt. Peter Mills' company, Col. Luther Baldwin's regiment of artificers, 1780. He died in New York.

MRS. ANNIE CAROLINE OSTROM ALEXANDER. 53401

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of H. L. Alexander.

Descendant of Samuel Fowler, Dr. Jonathan Bailey, Daniel Gedney; Mathew Howell, Theophilus Howell, Capt. Nathaniel Roe, and Daniel Carpenter.

Daughter of Gunning Bedford Ostrom and Susan Caroline Howell, his wife.

Granddaunghter of Joshua W. Ostrom, M. D., and Charlotte E. Gedney, his wife; Dewitt Clinton Howell and Jane Roe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Gedney and Charlotte Bailey, his wife; Charles Howell and Susan (Howell), his wife; William Roe and Matilda Booth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gedney and Charlotte Fowler, his wife; Theophilus Howell and Susanna Carpenter, his wife (parents of Charles); Nathaniel Roe and Mary Satterly, his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Ruth Budd, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fowler and Ruth Purdy, his wife; Mathew Howell and Margaret Carr, his wife; Daniel Carpenter and Susannah Thompson, his wife.

Samuel Fowler (1720-89) served with the Exempts of the Newburgh Precinct. He was born and died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Jonathan Bailey (1756-1821) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Henry Goodwin's company, Col. Lewis Du Bois' regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in New Windsor, N. Y.

Daniel Gedney (1739-90) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment. He was born and died in Newburgh, N. Y.

Also No. 10188.

Mathew Howell (1726-86) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Theophilus Howell (1760-1829) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Nathaniel Roe (1734-1814) commanded a company in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Florida, N. Y.; died in Chester.

Also No. 46408.

Daniel Carpenter (1730-90) enlisted in the 3rd Orange County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

Also No. 50917.

MRS. ADALINE L. HILL WALLACE. 53402

Born in Liberty, N. Y.

Wife of John Augustus Wallace.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Hill, Major Jabez Hill and William Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hill and Eunice Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Barlow Hill and Sarah Read Platt, his wife; Joseph Grant and Susan Young, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill, Jr., and Sarah Barlow, his wife; William Grant and Polly Yarrington, his wife; Timothy Platt and Sarah (Hill), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Mable Sherwood, his wife; Jabez Hill and Sarah Read, his wife (parents of Sarah).

Ebenezer Hill (1742-98) commanded the 1st company, 7th regiment, Connecticut Line, from the beginning to the close of the war. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Jabez Hill (1744-79) commanded a company, 1774, of the 2nd "Troop of Horse," 4th regiment, and in 1777 was promoted major, 3rd regiment of "Light Horse," and took part in the defense of Danbury. He was born in Fairfield; died in Weston, Conn.

William Grant (1741-1825) enlisted, 1775, as a private; served, 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign and, 1781, under Capt. John Avery. In 1782 he served as a mariner on the ship "Tartar." His pension was allowed the widow in 1848 for fourteen months' service as a private and mariner. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Neversink.

Also Nos. 7899, 32284, 33485, 34841, 48756.

MRS. MARY WALLACE KNIGHT. 53403

Born in Middletown, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Knight.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Hill, Major Jabez Hill, and William Grant.

Daughter of John Augustus Wallace and Adaline Louisa Hill, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Hill and Eunice Grant, his wife.
See No. 53402.

MRS. MATTIE H. DUMONT HARRIMAN. 53404

Born in Duluth, Minn.

Wife of George Frank Harriman.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Swartwout, of New York.
Daughter of John Ludlow Dumont and Sarah Rogers Trott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Henry Dumont and Julia A. McKnight, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Dumont, M. D., and Elizabeth Swartwout, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Swartwout and Mary North, his wife.
Abraham Swartwout (1742-99), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of Dutchess County militia, 1776, and Associated Exempts, 1779. At Fort Stanwix he contributed his blue cloth cloak for the field of blue to make the first American flag carried to victory. He was born and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Also No. 31251.

MRS. ANNIE WARE PRICE. 53405

Born in Gloucester County, N. J.

Wife of Jacob Embury Price.
* Descendant of Capt. William Garrison, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James Bacon Ware and Hannah Iredell Garwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Ware and Ruth Bowen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Obra Bowen and Elizabeth Garrison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Garrison and Elizabeth Rowell, his wife.
William Garrison (1742-85) entered the army as lieutenant of State troops, 1777, and was commissioned captain, 1779. He was born and died in Deerfield, N. J.

* This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. JUSTINA AGUSTA FERRIS DRONEY. 53406

Born in McKean County, Pa.

Wife of John R. Droney.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Pelton, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Franklin Ferris and Rebecca Turner Otto, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Strong Ferris and Hannah Levina Pelton (b. 1780), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Pelton and Jane Griffith, his 1st wife.

Benjamin Pelton (1752-1830), in 1775, was lieutenant in the Canadian compaign under Col. Alexander McDowell, and near Montgomery when he fell. He rose to the rank of captain, and was present at the execution of André. He was awarded land for six years' service, which he located at Ithaca, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 11565.

MISS JENNIE VICTORIA FERRIS. 53407

Born in McKean County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Pelton.

Daughter of George Otto Ferris and Jennie Ann Bisett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Franklin Ferris and Rebecca Turner Otto, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Strong Ferris and Hannah Levina Pelton, his wife.

See No. 53406.

MRS. FLORENCE REGINA MERRILL GROVE. 53408

Born in Farmersville, N. Y.

Wife of Earl Grove.

Descendant of Capt. Leonard Proctor and of Lieut. Gideon Walker.

Daughter of William Wallace Merrill and Julia Tarbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dana O. Tarbell and Maria Wilder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Tarbell and Hannah Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Billings Walker and Hannah Proctor, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Walker and Hannah Billings, his wife; Leonard Proctor and Mary Keep, his 2nd wife.
Leonard Proctor (1734-1827) served on the Committee of Correspondence of Westfield and in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Proctorsville, Vt.
Also Nos. 806, 14655, 19229, 20005, 22845.
Gideon Walker (1737-1800), who had fought in the early wars, served as lieutenant in a company of matross in Col. James Converse's regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Vermont.

MRS. HARRIETT L. MUNGER. 53409

Born in Alexander, N. Y.

Wife of Franklyn Waldo Munger.
Descendant of James Wadsworth and of John Chandler.
Daughter of Mortimer D. Wadsworth and Adeline De Mary, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rodney Wadsworth and Rowena Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Wadsworth and Mary Bruce, his wife; John Chandler and Achsha Terry, his wife.
James Wadsworth (1752-1801) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
John Chandler (1752-1827) served as a private in Capt. John Simon's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.
Also No. 48766.

MRS. HARRIETT ELIZA SISLEY. 53410

Born in Farmers Valley, Pa.

Wife of George Addison Sisley.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Pelton.
Daughter of Charles Franklin Ferris and Rebecca Turner Otto, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Strong Ferris and Hannah Levina Pelton, his wife.
See No. 53406.

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE COOK. 53411

Born in New Hartford, N. Y.

Descendant of Atwater Cook.
Daughter of John Ward Cook and Ophelia Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Cook and Hannah Ward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Atwater Cook and Mary Bartholomew, his wife.
Atwater Cook (1758-1839) enlisted in Capt. Brackett's company and was at the battles of Long Island, Kips Bay and White Plains. He was born in Wallingsford, Conn.; died in Salisbury, N. Y.
Also No. 10179.

MRS. HELEN DEMING VENCILL. 53412

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of Charles Albert Vencill.
Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Deming.
Daughter of Leander Clark Deming and Helen Alida Deming, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Deming and Sarah White Phillips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Deming and Margaret Burt, his 2nd wife.
Solomon Deming (1736-1832) was lieutenant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in the Berkshire County militia. He served several enlistments. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Sandisfield, Mass.
Also No. 28614.

MISS CHARLOTTE E. GRAVES. 53413

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Graves, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Augustus Graves (1816-61) and Julia Ann Lyman (1819-85), his wife, m. 1841.
Granddaughter of Josiah Parson Graves (1791-1846) and Electa Breck (d. 1846), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Graves (b. 1757) and Abigail Parsons, his wife, m. 1785.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Perez Graves and Martha Gillett (d. 1793), his wife, m. 1754.
Perez Graves (1730-1809) commanded a company which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hatfield, Mass.

## MRS. EMILY SNOW HUNTINGTON. 53414

Born in Pulaski, N. Y.

Wife of Sylvanus C. Huntington.
Descendant of Eleazer Warner.
Daughter of Benjamin Snow and Lovina Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Warner and Irinda Skiff, his wife.
Eleazer Warner (1764-1851) served as a private in Col. Blair's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Kirtland, N. Y.
Also No. 48728.

## MRS. ETTA COURTNEY CURTIS. 53415

Born in Rouseville, Pa.

Wife of George Franklin Curtis.
Descendant of Stephen Calkins and of Elijah Calkins.
Daughter of A. Geer Courtney (1840-1903) and Juliette Victoria Calkins (1841-73), his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen W. Calkins (1810-63) and Eliza M. Davis, his wife.
See No. 53277.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Calkins and Cyntha Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Calkins and Mehitable Heath, his wife.
Elijah Calkins (1740-1814) served as a private to reinforce the army in New York, 1776. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Cobbleskill, N. Y.
Also No. 36124.

MRS. HARRIET E. JENKINSON GOODRICH. 53416

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Charles T. Goodrich.
Descendant of Matthew Cropsy, of New York.
Daughter of Isaac Jenkinson and Rachel Cropsy Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Martin and Harriet Cropsy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Cropsy and Rachel Kniffin, his wife.
Matthew Cropsy (1756-1845) served as a private in Col. Johannes Hardenburgh's 4th regiment, Ulster County militia, 1775-82. He died in Newburgh, N. Y.

MRS. LULA INGALLS EARLEY. 53417

Born in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Wife of Clark Earley.
Descendant of Charles Dake (Deake).
Daughter of Loren Wallace Ingalls and Martha Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel T. Ingalls and Sally Melissa Dake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dake and Anna Rogers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dake and Anna Gould, his wife.
Charles Dake (Deake) (1739-1803) served as a private from Albany County, 1775, under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was at Bennington and with him were his sons Charles, William, and John. He was wounded in the battle, carried with the Hessian prisoners to an old meeting house, where his wife nursed them. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.
Also No. 33016.

MRS. MINNIE GARDINER FAY. 53418

Born in Cayuga, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Lester Fay.
Descendant of Melchert Van Deusen, Daniel Yale, and Luke Swetland.

Daughter of Joel Addison Gardiner (1836-1913) and Frances Ellen Thorp (b. 1840), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adam Gardiner (1809-97) and Mary S. Yale (1812-69), his wife, m. 1833; Samuel L. Thorp and Cynthia Swetland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Gardiner (b. 1780) and Rachel Van de Warker, his wife; Joel Yale and Lucy Rice, his wife; Joseph Swetland and Clarissa Seward, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gardiner and Rebecca Van Deusen (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1779; Daniel Yale and Phœbe Mariams, his wife; Luke Swetland and Hannah Tiffany, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Melchert Van Deusen and Neeltje Quackenbush, his wife, m. 1742.

Melchert Van Deusen (1719-89) was a member of Assembly, 1779, from Tryon County, N. Y. He was born in Albany.

Daniel Yale (1750-1834) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Couche's company, Wadsworth's brigade, for the defense of New York.

Also No. 6460.

Luke Swetland (1729-1823) served as a private at Brandywine and Germantown under Capt. Robert Durkee. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also No. 32292.

## MISS PHŒBE MORSE. 53419

Born in Yonkers, N. Y.

Descendant of Solomon Morse, Sergt. Landa Beach, Thaddeus Beach, Samuel Spellman, Bartholomew Pond, Abraham Tilloson, and Benjamin Curtiss.

Daughter of Albert Morse (1808-90) and Sarah Ann Curtiss (1812-74), his wife, m. 1831.

Granddaughter of Samuel Spellman Morse (1780-1837) and Phœbe Gay (1784-1875), his wife, m. 1830; Joel Curtiss and Lucretia Beach, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Morse and Mary Spellman, his wife, m. 1770; Joel Gay (b. 1746) and Margery Tilloson (b. 1763), his wife; Benjamin Curtiss and Content Pond, his wife; Thaddeus Beach and Lucretia Goldsmith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Spellman and Dinah Cook, his wife; Abraham Tilloson and Cybel Brooker (d. 1767), his wife, m. 1752; Bartholomew Pond and Lucy Curtiss, his wife; Landa Beach and Abigail Baldwin, his wife.

Solomon Morse (1749-1820) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Elisha Hall's company, 10th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

Landa Beach (1727-1824), in 1776, served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Perret's company, Col. Webb's regiment, at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Milford, Conn

Thaddeus Beach, in 1782, served as mariner on the Continental frigate "Alliance," under Capt. John Barry. He was born in Milford; died in Litchfield County, Conn.

Samuel Spellman (1716-78) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Elisha Hall's company, Col. Heman Swift's 7th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

Bartholomew Pond (1736-1810) enlisted in the 10th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Col. Thaddeus Cook. He was born in Brandford, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Abraham Tilloson (1726-91) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Skinner's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, and was at the battle of Saratoga. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

Benjamin Curtiss (1755-1837), in 1776, served in Capt. David Sumter's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 47272.

## MRS. ABIGAIL CLARKE MOSHER. 53420

Born in Naples, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Clarke, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edmund C. Clarke and Caroline Cowles Richards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorenzo Clarke and Laura Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Clarke and Mary Warner, his 2nd wife.

William Clarke (1742-1825) served as a minute man. He was captain at the Bennington Alarm and was commissioned lieutenant colonel of Berkshire County militia, 1781. He was born in Windsor, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.

Also No. 17742.

MRS. ANNA M. CARY SISSON. 53421

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.

Wife of Charles F. Sisson.

Descendant of Adjt. Ebenezer Cary, of New York.

Daughter of Sturges Cary and Hannah A. Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cary and Delight Champlin, his wife.

Ebenezer Cary (1745-1815) signed the Articles of Association, 1775. Was commissioned adjutant and muster master of the Dutchess County militia, 1776. He was elected to the Legislature, 1780, where he served two terms. He was the founder of the Dutchess County Medical Society. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Beekman, N. Y.

Also No. 20563.

MISS LELA MERIAM STILSON. 53422

Born in Union, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Stephen Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Allen J. Stilson and Esther Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Crane and Sophia Cafferty, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Crane and Hetty Winans, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Crane and Phebe Crane, his wife.

Stephen Crane (1709-87) was a patriot of distinction who was captured as the British passed through Elizabethtown on the way to Springfield. They carried him a prisoner, pronged him with bayonets, causing wounds from which he never recovered. The epitaph on his tomb tells how faithfully he filled "a seat in the Grand Council of the State." His sons and grandsons won fame in the war. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Springfield, N. J.

Also No. 22310.

MISS ETHEL EMMA BATES. 53423

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jerome Elliott Bates and Eliza Whitmore Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Bates and Mary Jacobs Elliott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Elliott, Jr., and Mary Jacobs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Elliott and Sarah Holmes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Jerusha Berry, his wife.
Joseph Elliott (1729-75) commanded a company from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm and helped cover Prescott's retreat at Bunker Hill. He died from an illness brought on by fatigue, and his sword is now in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Thompson, Conn.
Also No. 39171.

MISS ELLEN W. ABBOTT. 53424

Born in Suffolk, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Abbott, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John S. C. Abbott and Jane W. Bourne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Abbott and Betsy (Abbott), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Abbott and Elizabeth Chandler, his wife (parents of Betsy).
Joshua Abbott (1740-1815) raised and commanded a company under Col. John Stark at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Concord.
Also Nos. 12687, 12043.

MRS. ELLA BOLDRY HALLOCK. 53425

Born in Jonesville, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph N. Hallock.
Descendant of Timothy Woodin.
Daughter of Jeremiah Boldry and Ann Higgins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Higgins and Laura Woodin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Woodin and Anne Howe, his 2nd wife.
Timothy Woodin (1742-1814) served as a private in the 12th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Halfmoon, N. Y.

MRS. ISABELLA BENEDICT JONES. 53426

Born in Sangersfield, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Woodward Jones.
Descendant of Isaac Oliver Benedict, of New York.
Daughter of Ransom Benedict and Clarinda Carolynn Willis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Norman Benedict and Asenath Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Oliver Benedict and Asenath Beach, his 1st wife.
Isaac Oliver Benedict (1764-1845) enlisted, 1778, as a private under Capt. Enoch Noble and re-enlisted, 1780, for various expeditions. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New York. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.
Also No. 26502.

MRS. MINNIE HODGKINS JOHNSON. 53427

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of D. Clinton Johnson.
Descendant of John Pardee, of New York.
Daughter of Sidney Hodgkins and Lucy Pardee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Pardee and Harriet Kelsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pardee and Hannah Gage, his wife.
John Pardee (1764-1827) served as a private in Capt. David Pardee's company, Col. Thaddeus Crane's regiment of Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Salem; died in Champion, N. Y.
Also No. 51426.

MRS. JESSIE A. R. LOGAN. 53428

Born in Lenox, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. William Richards, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albertus Kellogg Richards and Aljsilenah Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Richards and Jane Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Richards and Monica Frizell, his wife.
William Richards (1756-1812) served as private, 1776-77, in Capt. Moses Harrington's company, Col. Dike's regiment, and in 1779 as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company. He was born in Southbridge; died in Hinsdale, Mass.

MRS. KATE KYLE GRIFFIN. 53429

Born in Christianburg, Va.

Wife of Emsley M. Griffin.
Descendant of Capt. John Montgomery.
Daughter of William Emmert Kyle, Jr., and Sallie Ann Meade Shanklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Emmert Kyle and Celinda Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Craig and Ann Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Ann Agnes Crockett, his wife.
John Montgomery (1717-1802), who had fought in the early wars, was a committee member, 1775. He was born in County Donegal, Ireland; died in Wythe County, Va.
Also No. 46082.

MRS. LAURA R. MUSTIN. 53430

Born in Bristol, Va.

Wife of E. Mustin.
Descendant of Joseph Robertson.
Daughter of John D. Robertson and Anne D. Farley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey G. Robertson and Mary Ann Oliphant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Robertson and Margaret Register, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robertson and Margaret Derley, his wife.
Joseph Robertson (1760-1834) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. William Little's company from Caswell County, N. C.; also served, 1780, in Capt. Josiah Cole's company, Col. Lee's regiment at the battles of Brier Creek and Stono. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Blount County, Tenn., where he died. He was born in York County, Pa.
Also No. 50537.

MRS. MARGARETT E. BRAWLEY. 53431

Born in Watauga County, N. C.

Wife of James W. Brawley.
Descendant of John Reaves, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Edward F. Lovill and Josephine L. Marion, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Lovill and Eliza G. Reaves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Micajah Reaves and Elizabeth Reaves, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reaves and Elizabeth Elwell, his wife.
John Reaves (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Rowan County, North Carolina, for service as private in the militia under Capt. H. Smith. He died in North Carolina.

MISS HORTENSE HAMLIN BROOKS. 53432

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Descendant of David Brooks.
Daughter of Henry Boylston Brooks and Josephine Rickley, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Brooks, Jr., and Keziah Hamlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Brooks and Patience White, his wife.
David Brooks (1749-1840) served in the Berkshire County militia at various alarms. He was born in Woburn; died in Princeton, Mass.
Also No. 40570.

MISS MARY ADELAIDE DE CAMP. 53433

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Baker, of New Jersey.
Daughter of William Henry De Camp and Emma Arthelia Felton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lambert De Camp and Elizabeth Folger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel De Camp and Mary Baker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Baker and Margaret Osborn, his wife.
Daniel Baker (1753-1814) was in the expedition to Quebec and ensign in Capt. John Scudder's company, Essex County militia. He was born in Westfield, N. J.
Also Nos. 4247, 49894.

MRS. MARY BROOKS DOUTHIST. 53434

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Stephen Thomas Douthist.
Descendant of David Brooks.
Daughter of David Brooks, Jr., and Keziah Hamlin, his wife.
See No. 53432.

MRS. ETHYL ELLIOT ATKINSON HARDAWAY. 53435

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Benjamin Franklin Hardaway.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Atkinson.
Daughter of George J. Atkinson and Madge R. MacGragh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peabody Atkinson and Marenda Elliot, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Atkinson and Anna (Atkinson), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Atkinson and Sarah Bamford, his wife (parents of Anna).
Samuel Atkinson (1748-96) enlisted in Capt. Joshua Abbot's company, Col. Stark's regiment, and served as lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1779 promoted captain. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Boscawen, N. H.

## MRS. ELIZABETH C. HUNNEMAN SANBORN. 53436

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frank Edwin Sanborn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Jeremiah Gilman.

Daughter of Henry Champney Hunneman and Abbie Edwina Twombly, his wife.

Granddaughter of William J. Twombly and Prudence J. Hood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James H. Twombly and Abigail Gilman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Gilman and Polly Gilman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Gilman and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

Jeremiah Gilman (1740-1823) served, 1776, as captain in Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th Continental Infantry; major and lieutenant colonel in Col. Cilley's 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born in New Market, N. H.

Also Nos. 8394, 10987, 16705.

## MRS. CLARA STEVENSON PORTER. 53437

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of James Porter.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Hafford, Samuel Barrows, Thomas Barrows, and John Booth, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Wilson Stevenson (1811-76) and Mary Keith Hafford (1824-1905), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Hafford (1792-1866) and Bethia Barrows (1800-84), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hafford and Priscilla Booth (1755-1806), his wife, m. 1776; Thomas Barrows and Bethia Besse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Booth and Lydia Richmond, his wife, m. 1752; Samuel Barrows and Desire Rogers, his wife.

Ebenezer Hafford (1751-1839) served in 1780 as corporal in Capt. Henry Pierce's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

Samuel Barrows (1727-75) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Bridgham's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born and died in Wareham, Mass.

Thomas Barrows (1760-1848) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. John Gibbs' company, Rhode Island Line. He was born and died in Wareham, Mass.

John Booth (1729-1802) served as a minute man in the 2nd company of militia from Middleboro, Massachusetts, under Capt. Abiel Pierce, and was at the battles of Concord and Lexington. He was born and died in Middleboro.

MRS. MARY H. PORTER PARKER. 53438

Born in Middletown, Ohio.

Wife of Frank James Parker.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Hafford.

Daughter of James Porter and Clara Stevenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson Stevenson and Mary Keith Hafford, his 2nd wife.

See No. 53437.

MRS. SARAH FRICK SWANK. 53439

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Wife of Christian R. Swank.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Blanchard, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Augustus G. Frick and Ellen Blanchard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blanchard (1801-53) and Sarah Lazarus (1803-92), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard, Jr. (1763-1837), and Martha Hutchings (1766-1844), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blanchard and Phœbe Bates, his 1st wife, m. 1760.

Jeremiah Blanchard was detailed at Pittston Fort at the invasion of Wyoming. The garrison consisted of forty men under his command, and all the women and children in the vicinity were within the enclosure.

Also No. 15276.

MRS. ANNIE HARRIS GAGE. 53440

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of Delano M. Gage.

Descendant of Asa Harris, William T. Letson, and Thomas Letson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George H. Harris and Maggie Letson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry George Harris and Ruth Boslow, his wife; Hugh Letson and Rebecca Hays, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Harris and Lucy ——, his wife; Asher Letson (b. 1781) and Lydia Wineland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Letson (1756-1846) and Lydia Jackson, his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William T. Letson and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Asa Harris (1756-1836) in 1781, served as a private in Capt. John Pratt's company, Col. Eben Walbridge's Vermont regiment. He was born in Middleburg, Vt.

William T. Letson (1725-1800) served as a private in Capt. Hugh Dunn's company, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, as did his son Thomas; they were born in New Jersey.

*MRS. SARAH AMELIA SISSON.* 53441

Born in Rutland, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Sisson.

Descendant of Joseph Silvester.

Daughter of Joseph Silvester and Amelia Seeley, his 3rd wife.

Joseph Silvester (1755-1828) served as private in Capt. Judah Alden's company, Col. Bailey's regiment, from 1777-80. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Meigs County, Ohio.

MRS. MAYBELL HARRIS WANDT. 53442

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Wife of William Wendt.

Descendant of Asa Harris, William T. Letson, and Thomas Letson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George H. Harris and Maggie Letson, his wife.

See No. 53440.

MRS. EDITH K. RANNELLS LEWIS. 53443

Born in Wilmington, Ohio.

Wife of Robert Lewis.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Gaddis.
Granddaughter of Charles Allen Rannells and Clara Kirk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gaddis Rannells and Massie J. Rannells, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rannells and Leah Gaddis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gaddis and Hannah Rice, his wife.
Thomas Gaddis (1744-1834) gave valuable service during the Revolution. His discharge, signed by Washington, is still in the family. He died in Clinton County, Ohio.
Also No. 11283.

MRS. GERTRUDE WRIGHT ESCH. 53444

Born in Huron, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph P. Esch.
Descendant of Ensign Ashbel Ruggles, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Winthrop H. Wright and Eliza Jane Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Wright and Temar Ruggles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Bostwick Ruggles and Lucy Northrop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ashbel Ruggles and Rebecca Bostwick, his wife.
Ashbel Ruggles, in 1775, served as ensign in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born 1739.

MRS. JANET BEECHER WILCOX. 53445

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Merritt Smith Wilcox.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Huston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Turk Beecher and Miriah Sprague, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucas Selkirk Beecher and Janet Walker Turk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Turk and Mary Huston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Huston and Janet Walker, his wife.
Thomas Huston (1739-1824) served as captain in the 3rd battalion of Bucks County militia. He was born in Bucks County; died in Williamsport, Pa.
Also No. 32259.

MISS MARION COLLAMORE. 53446

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Enoch Collamore, Capt. Pyam Cushing, and Seth Hatch, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Anthony Collamore, M. D. (1833-1903), and Sarah Ann Gates (1842-86), his 2nd wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of Anthony Collamore (1787-1847) and Caroline Hatch (1807-79), his 2nd wife, m. 1829.
Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Collamore and Hannah Cushing (1753-1824), his wife, m. 1774; Isaac Hatch and Sarah (Hatch), his wife (cousins).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln (1729-1813), his wife, m. 1751; Seth Hatch and Mary Turner (1732-1802), his wife, m. 1754 (parents of Sarah).
Enoch Collamore (1745-1854) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served on the Committee of Correspondence; was a member of the General Court, 1781. He was born and died in Scituate.
Pyam Cushing (1725-76) marched with his company from Hingham to reinforce Dorchester Heights.
Seth Hatch (1728-99) served on the Committee of Correspondence 1775, and 1783 was a member of the General Court.
Also Nos. 10423, 34102, 41561.

MRS. PAMELIA PRAY HEATH. 53447

Born in Lucas County, Ohio.

Wife of Homer H. Heath.
Descendant of Lieut. John Pray, 2nd.

Daughter of John Lansing Pray, Jr., and Pamelia Catharine Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lansing Pray and Lucina Cross, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Pray, 3rd, and Lucy Dunham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pray, 2nd, and Deborah Wade, his wife.
John Pray, 2nd (1749-1830), served as ensign and lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Madison County, N. Y.
Also No. 34902.

MRS. LULU CARPENTER MELCHIOR. 53448

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of J. W. Melchior.
Descendant of James Carpenter.
Daughter of Alanson Carpenter and Mary Short Armstrong, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Carpenter and Susanna Shepard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Carpenter and Irene Ladd, his wife.
James Carpenter (1741-1813) turned out from Coventry for the relief of Boston. He served two years in the Vermont Legislature. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Sharon, Vt.
Also Nos. 41572, 49659.

MRS. MAUD CARD IRVIN. 53449

Born in Warsaw, Ind.

Wife of Charles E. Irvin.
Descendant of Jonathan Otis.
Daughter of Varnum Jay Card, Jr., and Rose Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Varnum Jay Card and Emma Plum Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Cornell Williams and Amy Plum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Martha Cornell, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cornell and Abigail Otis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Otis and Catherine Coggeshall, his wife.

Jonathan Otis (1723-91) was appointed commissary by the State of Connecticut to purchase clothing and supplies for the soldiers of the Revolution. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Middleton, Conn.

## MRS. GRACE WING BAKER. 53450

Born in Gambier, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Wilson Baker.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Davis, Capt. Timothy Paige, Lieut. Daniel Fay, and Daniel Fay, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Sparrow Wing and Sarah Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Tullius Cicero Wing and Frances A. Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Wing and Hannah Davis, his wife; Nathaniel Evans and Nancy Fay, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Davis and Rebecca Davis, his wife; Daniel Fay, Jr., and Mary Paige, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Fay and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife; Timothy Paige and Mary Foster, his wife.

Jacob Davis (1741-1814) was colonel of militia of Worcester County, and in 1774 founded the Leicester Academy. He removed to Vermont, 1787, and was one of the first settlers of Montpelier, Vt., where he was very prominent. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Burlington, Vt.

Also No. 33592.

Timothy Paige (1727-96) served as selectman and minute man; in 1776 commanded a company in the Massachusetts Bay militia. In 1781 his company was in Col. John Rand's regiment on duty at West Point. He was born and died in Hardwich, Mass.

Daniel Fay (1728-1815), who had fought in the early wars, served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hardwich.

Daniel Fay, Jr. (1752-1810), was a private in Capt. Samuel Dexter's company, Col. Learned's regiment, which marched to Roxbury, 1776. He was born in Hardwich, Mass.; died in Bethel, Vt.

Also No. 52887.

MISS ERMINNIE E. BELL. 53451

Born in Garland, Me.

Descendant of Daniel Goodhue, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry Bell and Frances Emily Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther H. Shaw and Sarah E. Goodhue, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Shatswell Goodhue and Sarah Wendell Quincy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Goodhue and Hannah Shatswell, his wife.

Daniel Goodhue (1759-1803) was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt. Abraham Dodge. He enlisted on the privateer "Fancy," commanded by Capt. John Lee, which was captured, 1777; the crew was sent to Plymouth, England, and confined in Mill Prison until peace was declared. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

Also Nos. 9058, 18481.

MRS. ABBIE WILLARD KIRKER. 53452

Born in Joanton, Ohio.

Wife of William Stanley Kirker.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Willard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Orville Willard and Anna Martha Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Willard and Lydia (Willard), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Willard and Catharine Stevens, his wife (parents of Lydia).

Jonathan Willard (1745-1832) served as ensign, 1776, and lieutenant in the Continental Line until the close of the war. He died in Langdon, N. H.

Also No. 8543.

## MRS. LUCY IRENA WEST MORGAN. 53453

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Rees Morgan.

Descendant of Oliver West, Ebenezer West, William Ingersoll, Robert Joyner, and Jared Ingersoll, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elmer Adams West (b. 1802) and Mary Adaline Kelley (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of William K. West (1812-62) and Irena A. Van Deusen, his wife; John Kelley (1808-87) and Lucy Ingersoll, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim West (1783-1867) and Polly Ingersoll (1783-1859), his wife, m. 1807; Andrew Van Deusen (b. 1794) and Orpha Joyner (1796-1883), his wife, m. 1815; Nathan Ingersoll (1791-1858) and Polly Perry (b. 1790), his wife (parents of Lucy).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer West and Mehitable Nye (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1779; Jared Ingersoll and Betsy Noble, his wife (parents of Polly); Octavious Joyner (b. 1759) and Esther Hollenbeck (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1783; Elijah Ingersoll (b. 1766) and Mary Barlow, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver West and Thankful Nye (1736-1806), his wife, m. 1757; Robert Joyner and Lucy Loomis (d. 1801), his wife, m. 1757; William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll, his wife, m. 1717 (parents of Elijah).

Oliver West (1733-1816) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Carpenter's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Ebenezer West served in the militia. He was born, 1757, in Tolland, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

William Ingersoll (1723-1815) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lee, Massachusetts, where he died. He was born in Springfield.

Robert Joyner (1725-1802) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Col. Hopkins' Berkshire County regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. John King's company, Col. John Brown's regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Egremont, Mass.

Jared Ingersoll (1757-1822) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Great Barrington; died in Lee, Mass.

MRS. EMMA F. RAYPOLE. 53454

Born in New London, Ohio.

Wife of William Frederick Raypole.

Descendant of Deacon Phineas Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Kilburn and Laura Zeruah Rowley (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Stephen Kilburn (1787-1867) and Sarah Sawyer (1788-1863), his 2nd wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Sawyer (b. 1764) and Relief Fairbanks (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Fairbanks and Sarah Stone (b. 1809), his wife, m. 1740.

Phineas Fairbanks (1719-1800) was representative to the legislature, 1776-77; was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1778, and served as town treasurer, 1779. He was born in Lancaster; died in Harvard, Mass.

Also No. 36413.

MRS. ELIZABETH FELTON WEST. 53455

Born in Vinton County, Ohio.

Wife of Andrew Clark West.

Descendant of Horatio Strong and of Capt. John Potter.

Daughter of Jehiel Andrews Felton and Eliza A. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Flagg Felton and Annis Strong, his wife; David Jones and Maria Bothwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ozias Strong and Annis Gregory, his wife; James Bothwell and Charlotte Potter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Horatio Strong and Patience Stevens, his wife; John Potter and Rachel Thompson, his wife.

Horatio Strong (1758-1831) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Salem, Ohio.

John Potter (1748-1826) commanded a company in Col. Moses Jaquish's regiment. He was with Washington's army when it crossed the Delaware that memorable night. He died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 10210, 52331.

## MRS. VIRGINIA REESE ALLEN. 53456

Born in Louisville, Miss.

Wife of James P. Allen.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Judge S. W. Smyth and Harriet Reese, his wife.

Granddaughter of H. Dobson Reese and Rebecca Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Pickens (1766-1826), his wife, m. 1785.

See No. 53296.

## MISS GRACE GOODRICH. 53457

Born in De Land, Florida.

Descendant of David Goodrich, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Fred S. Goodrich and Lydia C. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Goodrich and Mary A. Palmer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Goodrich and Abigail Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Goodrich and Prudence Benton, his wife.

David Goodrich (1732-1801) served as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Waldo's company, at Boston, 1776. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

MRS. AIDA ALLEN JOHNSON. 53458

Born in Lewisville, Miss.

Wife of Frank P. Johnson.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Pickens.
Daughter of James P. Allen and Virginia Reese, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. W. Smyth and Harriet Reese, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of H. Dobson Reese and Rebecca Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Pickens, his wife.
See No. 53296.

MRS. GERTRUDE DARRALL RIELY. 53459

Born in Somerset, Pa.

Wife of Lea Armistead Riely.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Friend, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Chester Bidwell Darrall and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Camp Darrall and Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mitchell and Diana Friend, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Friend and Josepha Drake, his wife.
Andrew Friend (1750-93) commanded an independent company of mounted rangers. He died in Addison, Pa.
Also Nos. 1130, 2026, 3736, 34396.

MRS. MARY NOBLE BIDWELL CARRY. 53460

Born in Amity, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Henry Carry.
Descendant of Obil Beach and of Seth Noble.
Daughter of Lawson Bidwell and Jane A. Harrington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvin Harrington and Elizabeth Kilbourn Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uri Beach and Hannah Noble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obil Beach and Elizabeth Kilbourn, his wife; Seth Noble and Hannah Barker, his wife.

Obil Beach (1758-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Madison, Ohio.

Seth Noble (1743-1807) was a minister in Nova Scotia who took refuge in Massachusetts and served in the militia. He received 320 acres of land in the "Refuge Tract," which was set apart in Ohio by the Government for the benefit of refugees from Canada and Nova Scotia. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Columbus, Ohio.

Also Nos. 24977, 52304.

## MRS. ANNE WORTHINGTON SEELY LOTT. 53461

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of H. Hunter Lott.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frank H. Seely and Mary Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hemphill Worthington and Phebe H. Gheen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wilmer Worthington and Elizabeth Hemphill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hemphill and Anne McClellan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

Joseph McClellan (1747-1834) served as captain, 1776, in the 9th Pennsylvania regiment under Col. James Irvine. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 1466.

## MISS MARY ELIZABETH MAHONEY. 53462

Born in Meadville, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Ward, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Mahoney and Elizabeth Lloyd Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Bruen Harrison and Lucy Lloyd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benajah Lloyd and Elisabeth Ward (b. 1767), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ward and Mary Davis, his wife.
Jacob Ward served as a private in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, 2nd regiment of Essex County, New Jersey troops, Heard's brigade. He was born in Bloomfield, N. J., where in 1811 he died.

MRS. MARILLA M. RAMSAY DEEMER. 53463

Born in Hazelton, Pa.

Wife of Cornelius Henry Deemer.
Descendant of Adam Mott.
Daughter of Francis Asbury Ramsay and Julia Ann Lathrop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Salmon Lathrop and Marilla Mott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Orange Mott and Rubannah Shattuck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Mott and Abiah Philley, his 1st wife, m. 1760.
Adam Mott (1735-1811) served several enlistments under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died at Jerico Bridge, N. Y.
Also Nos. 5951, 8670, 20058.

MISS MAY ADELE LEVERS. 53464

Born in Bethlehem, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Robert Levers and of Edward Shimer, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Theodore Franklin Levers and Rosanna Lucinda Von Steuben, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Snyder Levers (b. 1810) and Anzonetta Maslich, his wife; August Lewis Von Steuben and Hannah Dreisbach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Levers and —— ——, his wife; Peter Martin Von Steuben and Susanna Shimer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Levers and Mary ——, his wife; Edward Shimer and Rosanna Seip, his wife.

Robert Levers (1740-88) was a member of the 1st Continental Congress, and in 1776 commissioned colonel. He was born and died in Northampton County, Pa.

Edward Shimer (1741-1815) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Northampton County, Pa.

Also No. 24122.

## MISS MINA LOUISA VON STEUBEN. 53465

Born in Bethlehem, Pa.

Descendant of Edward Shimer, Anthony Lerch, Simon Dreisbach, Michael Koehler, and Frederick Schortz, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Simon Dreisbach von Steuben (1833-1909) and Eliza Ann Koehler (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of August Ludwig von Steuben (1804-87) and Hannah Dreisbach (1810-52), his wife; David Koehler (1811-68) and Lewina Schortz (1818-1902), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simon Dreisbach (1785-1842) and Elizabeth Lerch (1787-1858), his wife; Johann George Koehler (1783-1845) and Elizabeth Rheidenaner (1785-1822), his wife; Abraham Schortz (1786-1864) and Catherine Kemerer (1794-1862), his wife; Peter Martin von Steuben and Susannah Shimer, his wife.

See No. 53464.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Dreisbach (1757-1810) and Susanna Beistel, his wife; Michael Koehler and Maria Elizabeth his wife; Frederick Shortz and Gertrant Gradwohl (1758-1841), his wife; Peter Lerch (1764-1813) and Margaret —— (1765-1826), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-grandadughter of Simon Dreisbach and Maria Dorothea Dies (1734-73), his wife, m. 1752; Anthony Lerch and Anna Margaret —— (1728-96), his wife.

Anthony Lerch (1720-83) served on Committee of Observation, 1774, from Northampton County, Pa., where he died.

Simon Dreisbach (1730-1806) was a delegate to the State convention, and signer of the constitution of Pennsylvania, 1776. He was born in Germany; died in Weaversville, Pa.

Michael Koehler (1753-1836) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Arndt's company, and was at the battle of Long Island. He died in Northampton County, Pa.

Frederick Schortz (1755-1835) served as a private in Capt. George Nolff's company, 7th battalion, Northampton County militia, under Col. Christian Shouss, 1782. He was born and died in Northampton County.

## MRS. LOUISA SNOWDEN DE LANNOY. 53466

Born in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Wife of George Crosby de Lannoy.

Descendant of Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield, and of George Gray.

Daughter of William Snowden and Adelaide Warfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gustavus Warfield, M. D., and Mary Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Alexander Warfield, M. D., and Elizabeth Ridgeley, his wife; Evan Thomas and Martha Gray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Gray and Martha Ivison, his wife.

Charles Alexander Warfield (1751-1813) was a member of the Whig Club when the "Peggy Stewart" loaded with tea, arrived at Annapolis, and led the party that seized and burned the vessel. He represented the county to carry into execution the association agreed on by the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

Also No. 3002.

George Gray (1725-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pennsylvania and chairman of the Board of War. He was expelled from the Society of Friends for his treason resolution, and his patriotic wife went with him. She had studied medicine and surgery in England, 1749, and was his able support in the relief of the soldiers. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 6286, 7592, 19500, 20677, 21519.

MISS LUCY CLEOPATRA NIVER. 53467

Born in Brockwayville, Pa.

Descendant of Josiah Utter, of New York.
Daughter of William Cyrus Niver and Semiramis Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Niver and Caziah Utter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Utter and Mary Ketcham, his wife.
Josiah Utter (1755-1812) was a private in Capt. Thomas Arnold's company, Col. Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment. He was born on Long Island; died at Friendship, N. Y.
Also No. 52815.

MISS MARY ROSELLA NIVER. 53468

Born in Brockwayville, Pa.

Descendant of Josiah Utter.
Daughter of William Cyrus Niver and Semiramis Brown, his wife.
See No. 53467.

MRS. BESSIE STONE WAGNER. 53469

Born in Le Roy, Pa.

Wife of Robert C. Wagner.
Descendant of John Van Dyke.
Daughter of Solomon Stone and Frances Van Dyke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Davis Van Dyke and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Martha Moore, his wife.
John Van Dyke (1755-1835) enlisted, 1777, from Northumberland County, Pa., as a private in the Revolution. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Bradford County, where he died.

MRS. ANNA POWELL KELLY. 53470

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of William B. Kelly.

Descendant of Obadiah Gore and of Lieut. Daniel Gore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Powell and Cynthia Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sidney S. Bailey and Laura Shaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Bailey and Lydia Gore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Mary Parkes, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Parkes, his wife.

Obadiah Gore (1714-79) was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was one of the garrison at Forty Four, and assisted in arranging the capitulation after the massacre of Wyoming, where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed. He was born in Connecticut; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Daniel Gore, served as lieutenant in Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment. He lost his arm at Wyoming, but survived that memorable battle.

Also Nos. 342, 357, 8515.

MRS. SUE RAHM MERCUR. 53471

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Wife of John Davis Mercur.

Descendant of Conrad Rahm and of John Michael Rahm.

Daughter of David Rahm and Hannah Pugh Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melchoir Rahm and Sarah Kapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Michael Rahm and Mrs. Sophia Ross, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Rahm and Catherine Weiser, his wife.

Conrad Rahm, who was born in Metz, came to Philadelphia, 1743. He served in the German regiment under Capt. Benjamin Weiser, and died 1782.

Also Nos. 13751, 20569.

John Michael Rahm (1755-95) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Spohn's company, and served in the New York campaign.

Also Nos. 21763, 44665.

MRS. BLANCHE PARKER CARPENTER. 53472

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Wife of William Julius Carpenter.
Descendant of Abiathar Vinton.
Daughter of Willis David Parker and Norah Offern, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leroy Parker and Fidelia Vinton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Vinton and Anna Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abiathar Vinton and Sarah Paine, his wife.
Abiathar Vinton (1758-1850) served, 1777-79, as a private from Hampshire County in Col. William Lee's regiment of State troops. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, of Ellicottville. He was born in Chesterfield, Mass.; died in Ellicottville, N. Y.

MISS IRENE MASSEY. 53473

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell and of Corp. Jacob Myers.
Daughter of Theodore Thayer Massey and Hannah Ligget, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Massey, Jr. (1814-66), and Rachel B. Malcolmson (1819-1903), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Massey (1784-1822) and Elizabeth Estell, his wife; Joseph Malcolmson (1791-1853), and Mary M. Myers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley (1751-1821), his wife; Jacob Myers and Mary van Wander, his wife.
Joseph Estell (1750-92) was commissioned captain of minute men raised in Gloucester County. He was at Germantown, Springfield, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms, and served to the close of the war. He died at Estellville, N. J.
Also Nos. 9317, 10618, 12862, 15811, 19348, 32789.

Jacob Myers (1754-1826) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Nice's company of militia, and was in many battles until discharged on account of illness contracted at Valley Forge. He then joined the invalid regiment, organized of disabled men, and served until 1781. He was born in Germantown; died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 3247.

MISS FRANZON ESTELLA MASSEY. 53474

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Estell and of Corp. Jacob Myers.

Daughter of Thomas Massey, Jr. (1814-66), and Rachel Brown Malcolmson (1819-1903), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Malcolmson (1791-1853) and Mary Myers (1794-1874), his wife.

See No. 53473.

MISS FANNIE EVANS. 53475

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Adam Rhoads, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Rhoads Evans (1816-1900) and Eliza Allen Clymer (1821-71), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Evans and Esther Rhoads (1780-1849), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Rhoads and Sarah Jeanes, his wife.

Adam Rhoads (1740-1801), in 1783, served as a private in Capt. Joshua Lewis' company of Philadelphia County militia. He was born and died in Darby, Pa.

MISS MARY A. SISLER. 53476

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Descendant of David Davis and of Matthew Brooke, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Frick Sisler (b. 1851) and Dora Pennypacker Smith (1854-96), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Edmund Sisler (1816-84) and Catharine Baugh Frick (1821-96), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Frick (1796-1871) and Ellen Davis (1792-1836), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Davis and Eleanor Brooke (1753-93), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brooke and Sarah Rees (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1745.
David Davis (1749-1822) served, 1777-81, in Capt. Jacob Zeigler's company, 1st regiment, Continental Line. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.
Matthew Brooke (1719-1806) was a member of the Provincial Conference held at Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, 1775-76. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

## MRS. HARRIETT KELLOGG HOLDRIDGE. 53477

Born in Leyden, N. Y.

Wife of Orry H. Holdridge.
Descendant of Capt. John Kellogg, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hial H. Kellogg and Mary S. Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Kellogg and Julia Loomis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Kellogg and Lois Day, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kellogg and Anna Terry, his wife.
John Kellogg (1727-1806) commanded a company in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; removed to Sandisfield, 1783.

## MRS. SARAH CATHERINE SMITH. 53478

Born in Lehigh County, Pa.

Wife of John R. Smith.
Descendant of Michael Laury and of Godfrey Laury, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Stephen Saeger and Lydia Laury, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Laury (b. 1784) and Maria Magdalena Kuhns, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of Godfrey Laury and Susannah Rockel, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Laury and Barbara Gottchalk, his wife.

Michael Laury (1717-77) a native of Scotland, settled in Northumberland County, 1756. He lost his life in service and is buried at Mount Bethel, N. J.

Godfrey Laury (1756-1829) served as a private in the Northumberland County militia.

Also Nos. 26298, 38709.

## MRS. EMILY MARSHALL MAURICE DALL. 53479

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of Charles W. Dall.

Descendant of Capt. Abner Craft, Amos Holbrooke, Lieut. Isaac Marshall, John Van Dyke, Archibald Stewart, and Gerardus Skillman.

Daughter of Charles Stewart Maurice and Charlotte Marshall Holbroke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Frazier Maurice and Cornelia F. Joline, his wife; John George Holbrooke and Marian Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Maurice and Margaret Helm Stewart, his wife; John Joline and Mary Skillman (1783-1844), his wife, m. 1802; Amos Holbrooke, Jr., and Betsy Craft, his wife; Josiah Marshall and Priscilla Waterman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Stewart and Phœbe Helm, his wife; Gerardus Skillman and Jane Van Dyke, his wife; Amos Holbrooke and Betsy Badger, his wife; Abner Craft and Hannah Childs, his wife; Isaac Marshall and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Van Dyke and Gerietje Bergen, his 2nd wife.

Abner Craft (1740-1810) commanded a company in the Canadian compaign. He was born and died in Roxbury, Mass.

Amos Holbrooke (1764-1820), at the age of sixteen, served under Capt. Joshua Leland. He was born in Sherborn; died in Cummington.

Isaac Marshall (1737-1813) responded to the Lexington Alarm and was lieutenant, 1780, in the Middlesex County militia. He was born and died in Billerica.

Also Nos. 4832, 5435, 13585, 24794, 29257, 33970.

Archibald Stewart (1736-95) gave valuable civil service in Congress and served on important committees. He was born in Ireland; died in Newton, Sussex County, N. J.

Gerardus Skillman, served as a private in the Somerset County Light Horse, and as express rider at alarms. He was born, 1754, in Somerset County.

Also No. 35583.

John Van Dyke (1709-77) was a patriot of Monmouth County, New Jersey. He was born in New Utrecht, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29259, 35583.

MRS. LOUISE WELLES MURRAY. 53480

Born in Athens, Pa.

Wife of Millard P. Murray.

Descendant of Samuel Gilbert.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Welles and Elizabeth Laporte, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Laporte and Matilda Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Chamberlain and Irene Gilbert, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Mary Dodge, his wife.

Samuel Gilbert (1742-1813) served, 1776-77, in Capt. William Satterlee's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's Connecticut State regiment. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Frenchtown, Pa.

MRS. MARY LOWRY HOOPES COLEMAN. 53481

Born in Hollidaysburg, Pa.

Wife of Leonard Wilfred Coleman.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Latimer S. Hoopes and Martha Keller Reamey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Keller Reamey and Mary Lowry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lazarus Lowry, Jr., and Sydney Holliday, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lazarus Lowry and Mary Fleming, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Lowry and Mary Waters, his 1st wife.
Alexander Lowry (1723-1805) was a member of the Assembly, 1775, and as senior colonel commanded the third battalion of Lancaster militia at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Donegal, Ireland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also Nos. 1134, 2385, 7170, 14382, 21489, 45159.

MRS. GEORGINA SHOEMAKER STARK. 53482

Born in Monroe County, Pa.

Wife of Scott Stark.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Shoemaker and of James Stark, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Shoemaker (1819-65) and Elizabeth Stark (1820-1906), his 1st wife, m. 1841.
Granddaughter of Jacob Shoemaker (1784-1863) and Hannah Work (b. 1799), his wife, m. 1818; James Stark (1792-1856) and Mary Michael (d. 1822), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Shoemaker and —— Raub, his wife; Henry Stark (b. 1762) and Elizabeth Canady, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stark and Elizabeth Carey, his wife.
Henry Shoemaker, commanded a company of rangers on the frontier from Northampton County, Pa., where he was born. He died, 1824, in Warren County, N. J.
James Stark (1740-77) served as a private in Lieut. Simon Spalding's company, raised at Westmoreland. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Also No. 20073.

MRS. EVELINA ABIGAIL DURÉ. 53483

Born in Fagundas, Pa.

Wife of C. O. Duré.
Descendant of Edward Byram.

Daughter of George E. Tulloch and M. Lutitia Flanegin, his wife.
Granddaughter of F. C. Flanegin and Abigail McDonald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McDonald and Jane Collins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Collins and Abigail Byram, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Byram and Phœbe Ann Coe, his wife.
Edward Byram (1742-1824) served as private in Capt. Steven Bett's company of Connecticut militia, 1777. He removed to Pennsylvania and, in 1779, he and his daughter Abigail were taken prisoners by the Indians and confined at Fort Niagara twenty-one months. They were released on condition that he conduct the exchanged prisoners to the headquarters of the American army. He reached his home just before the surrender of Yorktown, and found himself mourned as dead. He was born in Bridgewater, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Ohio.
Also No. 25557.

MRS. GEORGIA REDFORD TOWNSEND. 53484

Born in Karns City, Pa.

Wife of A. H. Townsend.
Descendant of Edward Byram.
Daughter of George E. Tulloch and M. Lutitia Flanegin, his wife.
See No. 53483.

MRS. MARY C. SCHNURE THOMPSON. 53485

Born in Selinsgrove, Pa.

Wife of Henry Merrill Thompson.
Descendant of Major Anthony Selin, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Howard Davis Schnure and Sarah Seif, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Schnure (1811-93) and Cordelia Davis (1821-59), his wife, m. 1841.
Gr-granddaughter of James Keimer Davis (1779-1847) and Agnes Selin (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Selin and Catherine Snyder, his wife.

Anthony Selin was captain in Baron d'Ottendorf's corps, 1776, commanded a company in Hazen's "Congress' Own," and held the rank of major at the close of the war. He was the founder of the town bearing his name, where a monument is erected to his memory. He was born in Switzerland; died, 1792, in Selinsgrove.

Also No. 17820.

MRS. NANCY NORTHUP JOSLIN. 53486

Born in Westerly, R. I.

Wife of Lewis A. Joslin.

Descendant of Daniel Crumb.

Daughter of Thomas W. Northup and Marcia S. (Northup), his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Northup and Julia Crumb, his wife (parents of Marcia S.).

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Crumb and Nancy Eldred, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crumb (b. 1772) and Tacey Crandall, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Crumb.

Daniel Crumb (1737-1816) served, 1777, as private in Capt. Jesse Burdick's company, Col. Joseph Noyes' regiment of militia. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.; died in Stonington, Conn.

MRS. LUCY P. GREENE LANGWORTHY. 53487

Born in Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of William Potter Langworthy.

Descendant of Sergt. John Greene.

Daughter of Edgar Ray Greene and Eliza O. Greenman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ray Greene and Lucy Ann Maxson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Greene and Nancy Saunders, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Greene and Catherine Nichols, his wife.

John Greene (1754-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, New York, 1831, for service as sergeant, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11270, 21859, 40267.

## MRS. MARY A. BURDICK PERIGO. 53488

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of John Gurdon Perigo.
Descendant of Major Thomas Sheffield.
Daughter of Elnathan Burdick and Mary Sheffield, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Sheffield and Lydia Barber, his wife.
See No. 53191.

## MISS ELIZABETH BREESE SMITH. 53489

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith and of Col. George Irish, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Benjamin Smith (1821-96) and Eleanor Bowen (1825-84), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Samuel Skidmore Smith and Sarah Oakley, his wife; George Bowen (1801-79) and Mary Holmes Irish (1802-33), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Mary Smith, his wife; John Irish (1769-1815) and Phebe Vose Tillinghast (1767-1839), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Irish and Sarah Babcock (1732-1816), his wife, m. 1775.

Benjamin Smith (1746-85) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. William Jackson's company, Col. Henry B. Livingston's regiment; was at Valley Forge, 1778; transferred to the 2nd regiment under Col. Philip Van Cortlandt, 1781-83. He was born in Jamaica, N. Y.

George Irish (1739-1801) served in the Assembly from Newport County, and was colonel of militia. He was born and died in Middletown, R. I.

Also No. 27026.

MISS MARY IRISH SMITH. 53490

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith and of Col. George Irish.
Daughter of Benjamin Smith (1821-96) and Eleanor Bowen (1825-84), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of George Bowen (1801-79) and Mary Holmes Irish (1802-33), his wife, m. 1824.
See No. 53489.

MISS EDITH EDWARDS. 53491

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Tower, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Daniel Mann Edwards, M. D., and Laura Ballou, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ariel Ballou, Jr., and Hannah Norton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ariel Ballou and Edilda Tower, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Tower and Mary Whipple, his wife.
Levi Tower (1742-1826) was lieutenant in Col. Daniel Hitchcock's regiment, 1775, and promoted captain of a Continental regiment the same year. He was born and died in Cumberland, Md.
Also Nos. 1527, 15939.

MRS. AMEY WINSLOW FOLLETT. 53492

Born in Foster, R. I.

Wife of Henry Adelbert Follett.
Descendant of Abner Winslow, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abner Winslow and Susan Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phillip Winslow and Lucy Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Winslow and Rebecca Hathaway, his wife.

Abner Winslow (1732-1803) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Freetown during the revolution. He was born in Freetown; died in Assonet, Mass.

Also No. 19079.

MRS. ANNA PORCHER LEWIS. 53493

Born in Pendleton, S. C.

Wife of J. P. Lewis.

Descendant of Lieut. Erasmus Rothmahler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Shackelford Porcher and Esther Charlotte Gasque, his wife.

Granddaughter of Shadrach S. Gasque and Esther Charlotte Rothmahler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Erasmus Rothmahler and Henrietta Wragg, his wife.

Erasmus Rothmahler, in 1775-83, served as lieutenant in the 2nd regiment, Continental Line, South Carolina. He died in Charleston.

MRS. JULIA STONE HERBERT. 53494

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of D. Oscar Herbert.

Descendant of David Rumph, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Alexander McQueen Salley and Sallie McMichael, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cephus Manly McMichael and Rachel Elizabeth Jennings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob McMichael and Sarah (De Witt) Robinson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William De Witt and Sarah Rumph, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Rumph and Mary Rumph, his wife.

David Rumph (1752-1812) was appointed for the parish of Dorchester County on the committee to regulate law processes. He died in St. George Parish, S. C.

Also No. 40663.

MRS. EVA AUSTIN HUTCHINSON. 53495

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William A. Hutchinson.

Descendant of Charles Tillinghast.

Daughter of Myron Austin and Harriet Sage Edwards, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dwight Austin and Mary Bates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of —— Bates and Abigail Tillinghast, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pardon Tillinghast and Mary Sweet, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Tillinghast and Abigail Allen, his wife.

Charles Tillinghast (1729-75) was appointed by the Rhode Island Assembly an officer to recruit troops. His activity aroused the Tories who captured him in bed, carried him to Block Island, where he died. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.

Also No. 35711.

MRS. MARY FRANCES PIKE. 53496

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of John C. Pike.

Descendant of Hon. Charles Pinckney, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William R. Bull, Jr., and Julia Anna Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Bull and Frances Pinckney Webb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb and Rebecca Pinckney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Pinckney and Frances Brewton, his wife.

Charles Pinckney (1731-82) was President of the 1st Provincial Congress and of the 1st State Senate. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 38288.

MRS. ISABELLE C. PATTERSON. 53497

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.

Wife of James Manville Patterson.

Descendant of Major Jacob Myers.

Daughter of Edward Lawrence Patterson and Sarah Louise Myers, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jacob Myers and Sarah English Peay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Myers and Phalbia Mills, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Myers and Catherine von Enfinger, his wife, m. 1764.
Jacob Myers served under Sumter; was with the army when surprised by Tarleton at Fishing Creek, 1780, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. His home was burned by the Tories and his plantation pillaged. He was born in New York; died, 1804, in South Carolina.
Also No. 48909.

MRS. MARY C. MAULDIN MILLER. 53498

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of Saxby Miller.
Descendant of Capt. James Williams.
Daughter of William L. Mauldin and Eliza Thompson Kern, his wife.
Granddaughter of John F. Kern and Eliza Williams Earle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robertson Earle, M. D., and Eliza Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Waddy Thompson and Eliza Blackburn Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Williams and Elizabeth Blackburn, his wife.
James Williams (1750-1823) served in the Virginia Continental Line and, 1778, held the rank of captain. He served to the close of the war. He was born in England.
Also No. 20227.

MRS. ANNIE ALLEN LEONARD. 53499

Born in Bullock County, Ala.

Wife of John T. Leonard.
Descendant of John Allen, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Bedell Allen and Jane Owens, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Allen, Jr. (1802-52), and Anne Martin Bedell (1807-79), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of James Allen, M. D. (1771-1852), and Jane Eliza McGhee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Allen.
John Allen was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1776; also Privy Council, 1780. He was born in Surrey, Va., where he died after 1799.
Also No. 51673.

*MRS. ELIZA A. GODBOLD SPENCER.* 53500

Born in Marion County, S. C.

Wife of John Spencer.
Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Godbold, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Stephen Godbold and Rebecca Woods, his 3rd wife.
Stephen Godbold (1767-1845) at the age of fifteen was lieutenant in Forworth's company, Baxter's regiment, Marion's brigade. He was born and died in Marion County, S. C.

MISS SARAH STANLEY. 53501

Born in Marion County, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bacot, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas E. Stanley and of Susan Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Stanley and Mary Ann Brunson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brunson and Maria Bacot, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bacot and Sarah Margaret Alston, his wife, m. 1769.
Samuel Bacot (1745-97) was imprisoned at Camden, and with thirty captives, while being removed to the "Black Hole," Charleston, where the small-pox was raging, overcame the guard and escaped. He served in General Marion's brigade. He was born and died in South Carolina.
Also No. 3921.

MRS. MINERVA GINTER WALTERS. 53502

Born in Quasqueton, Iowa.

Wife of Theodore A. Walters.

Descendant of Corp. John Young and of Abraham Bollman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Bollman Ginter and Mary Thorp, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ginter and Lydia Bollman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bollman and Catherine Young, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Young and Anna Lane, his wife.

John Young (1750-1811) enlisted as corporal, 1780, in Major James Grier's company, Col. Richard Humpton's 10th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Abraham Bollman, in 1776, served with a company of Associators, 8th battalion, under Col. Peter Grubb, for the defense of Philadelphia. He was born in Germany; died, 1786, in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARGARET ANNE LOGAN BOYD. 53503

Born in Stanford, Ky.

Wife of Benjamin Stephenson Boyd.

Descendant of Hugh Logan, of Virginia.

Daughter of P. W. Logan, M. D. and Rebecca Jane Hocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Logan and Margaret Miller, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Logan and Sara Wood, his wife.

Hugh Logan (1745-1816) enlisted, 1779, in Gen. George Rogers Clark's Illinois regiment of Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta County, Virginia; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also No. 12293.

MRS. JIMMIE ANDREWS LIPSCOMB. 53504

Wife of William Stapleton Lipscomb.

Descendant of Major John Lindsay, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Lindsay Andrews and Carrie A. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Patillo Thomas, M. D., and Illinois Clenentine Kearney, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Guston Kearney and Mary M. Lindsay, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lindsay, Jr., and Sarah Kearney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lindsay and Mary Masterson, his wife.

John Lindsay (1728-1800), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was major of Georgia militia, and was wounded at Rugley's Mills, South Carolina, 1780.

MRS. CAROLINE A. VAUGHAN. 53505

Born in Madison County, Miss.

Wife of George Washington Vaughan, M. D.

Descendant of Major John Lindsay.

Daughter of James Patillo Thomas, M. D., and Illinois Clementine Kearney, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Guston Kearney and Mary M. Lindsay, his 2nd wife.

See No. 53504.

MRS. MAMIE LONG WILLIAMS GATES. 53506

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of William B. Gates.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Long and of William Lyne.

Daughter of John Joseph Williams (d. 1873) and Anna Martin Lyne Sneed (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Duke Williams and Mary Martha Long, his wife; Stephen Kutosoff Sneed (d. 1841) and Anna Martin Lyne (1796-1860), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jackson Long, M. D., and Frances Quinland, his wife; Henry Lyne (1774-1839) and Lucy Martin (1777-1811), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Long and Mary McKinney, his 2nd wife; William Lyne and Lucy Foster, his wife.

Nicholas Long was a member of the Provincial Congress, and State Commissary to the close of the war. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in 1791.

William Lyne (1740-1808) was a member of the House of Burgesses, 1771; Committee of Safety, 1774-75, and of Convention, 1776. He was born and died in King and Queen County, Va.

MISS JULIA BELLE JAMES. 53507

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Womack.

Daughter of James Harrison James and Julia Womack, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Womack and Julia Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Womack and Fannie Coleman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Womack and Dorothy Prior, his wife.

Jesse Womack (1739-1815) served as lieutenant under Gen. John Twiggs in the Continental army, for which service he received a land grant. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ga.

MISS CARRIE KATHLEEN SAUNDERS. 53508

Born in Belton, Texas.

Descendant of Jesse Dailey, Edward Vandiver, William Grant, William Edmiston, and of Robert Campbell Kennedy.

Daughter of William K. Saunders and Nannie U. Vandiver, his wife.
Granddaughter of X. B. Saunders and Annie E. Surghnor, his wife; Harris Aaron Vandiver and Maria C. Breazear, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Surghnor and Sarah Turner Dailey, his wife; Aaron Vandiver and Nancy Harris, his wife; Joel Boone Saunders and Miriam L. Kennedy (1803-21), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Dailey and Mary Turner, his wife; Edward Vandiver and Catharine Poole, his 2nd wife; John Saunders and Sarah Grant, his wife; Robert Campbell Kennedy and Esther Edmiston (1763-1828), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Grant and Elizabeth Boone, his wife; William Edmiston and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

Jesse Dailey (1760-1845) enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He received a pension, as did also his widow. He died in Leesburg, Va.

Also Nos. 44739, 46932.

Edward Vandiver (1748-1837) served as private in the South Carolina Line, and was at the battle of Eutaw Springs. He was born in Maryland; died in South Carolina.

Also Nos. 31209, 37890, 43358, 44749.

William Grant (1726-1804) was among the Virginians who emigrated to Kentucky, 1779, and built a fort at Bryan Station. He died in Fayette County, Ky.

Also Nos. 11909, 35402.

William Edmiston (1734-1822) was at the battle of Point Pleasant; commanded a company against the Cherokees, 1776, and served in the Chickamauga expedition, 1779. He was major at King's Mountain and promoted colonel, 1783. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Washington County, Va.

Robert Campbell Kennedy (1761-1815) served under his cousin, Col. William Campbell, at King's Mountain. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Also No. 20750.

## MRS. STELLA BIGELOW STOCKING. 53509

Born in McHenry County, N. Y.

Wife of B. R. Stocking.

Descendant of John Knowlton.

Daughter of Chauncey James Bigelow and Roxy Ann Banner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Banner and Lydia Knowlton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Knowlton and Almira Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Knowlton and Lydia Ingles, his wife.

John Knowlton (1740-1800) served as a private in Col. Cornelius Van Veghten's Albany County regiment of militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Catteragus County, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA WALTON KINNEY. 53510

Born in La Fayette County, Mo.

Wife of Richard Stevenson Kinney.
Descendant of Capt. William Walton.
Daughter of William Barr Walton and Jane Moore Tyree, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Walton and Jane Barr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife.
William Walton (1760-1816), at the age of seventeen, enlisted as a private. He was at the capture of Stony Point, and served to the close of the war, when he was captain of Bertie County, North Carolina troops. He was born in Bertie County; died in Carthage, Tenn.
Also Nos. 1091, 8295, 10255, 17623.

MRS. SADIE NAPIER PASCHAL. 53511

Born in San Antonio, Texas.

Wife of Frank Paschal, M. D.
Descendant of Col. Robert Irwin, of North Carolina.
Daughter of C. G. Napier and Margaret Cornelia McDowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh McDowell and Margaret Irwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Irwin and Mary Alexander, his wife.
Robert Irwin (1738-1890) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration and a member of the first State convention, 1776. He also served in the militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in North Carolina.
Also Nos. 636, 1951, 9002, 14763, 20888.

MRS. SOPHRONIA J. EDWARDS. 53512

Born in Talladega, Ala.

Wife of William M. Edwards.
Descendant of Thomas Edwards, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Edwards, M. D., and Jane Turner, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Edwards, Jr., and Leah Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards and Miss McLanahan, his wife.
Thomas Edwards was a member of the Assembly when Charleston was threatened, and joined the army to defend the colony. His name is incribed on the tablet in the capitol grounds in Columbia to commemorate those who served. At Greenville, where he died in 1832, is inscribed on his tombstone, "Soldier, Patriot, and Statesman." He was born in Virginia.
Also No. 33605.

## MRS. C. WALLACE CAROTHERS. 53513

Born in New London, Ark.

Wife of Neil W. Carothers.
Descendant of Thomas Wallace, John Gill, and Thomas Cabeen.
Daughter of William J. Wallace (d. 1865) and Susan Anne Williams (1834-60), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of Robert Minor Wallace (b. 1807) and Harriett Gill (b. 1870), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Wallace (b. 1774) and Elizabeth Dunlop (b. 1784), his wife; Robert Gill (1783-1856) and Eleanor Cabeen (d. 1836), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wallace and Margaret Lyme (b. 1750), his wife; John Gill and Agnes Dick (b. 1756), his wife; Thomas Cabeen and Euphemia Isabella Graham, his wife.
Thomas Wallace, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in North Carolina.
John Gill served as a private in the revolution, and was at "Huck's" defeat and the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in South Carolina.
Thomas Cabeen served in Sumter's Legion. He was a scout in the partisan warfare of South Carolina. He was born in Scotland; died, 1820, in South Carolina.
Also No. 10838.

MRS. BERTHA ELOISE MOORE ROGERS. 53514

Born in Madison County, Tenn.

Wife of J. T. Rogers.

Descendant of James Moore.

Daughter of James Dennis Moore and Martha Adeline Woolfolk, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Washington Moore and Nancy Sorey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Moore and Mary Cox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Martha Williams, his wife.

James Moore (1765-1851), in 1782, served as a private in Capt. Evan's company, 10th regiment, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Southampton County, Va.; died in Halifax County, N. C.

MRS. L. PEARL JONES. 53515

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of William H. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Thompson and of Isaac Hinckley, of Maine.

Daughter of Thomas Hinckley Thompson, Jr., and Lucy W. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hinckley Thompson and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson and Phœbe Hinckley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Mehitable Hinckley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hinckley and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Thomas Thompson commanded a company of Matross in the Cumberland County regiment. He was born in Brunswick, Maine, 1741, where he died after 1812.

Isaac Hinckley served, 1775, as a private in Capt. James Curtiss' company, Col. James Cargill's regiment in the sea-coast defense. He died, 1812, in Brunswick, Me.

Also No. 29716.

MRS. LUNETTE STEPHENS. 53516

Born in Agency, Iowa.

Descendant of James Adair.
Daughter of Daniel Willard Stebbins and Sarah Reynolds, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Stebbins and Lucinda Adair, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Adair and Mary Cunningham, his wife.
James Adair, in 1780-83, served as a private in "Marion's" brigade, South Carolina militia. He was born in South Carolina; died in Indiana.

MRS. FLORENCE BARBOUR CLEAVER. 53517

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Wife of Francis Charles Cleaver.
Descendant of Asa Whitcomb and of Anthony Whitcomb.
Daughter of Cromwell W. Barbour and Devexa Whitcomb (b. 1820), his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Ramond Whitcomb (b. 1798) and Anne Sutton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Whitcomb and Lucy Wright, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Whitcomb and Joanna Raymond, his wife.
Asa Whitcomb (1735-1812) was a member of the New Hampshire convention, 1777, and first Justice of the Peace, 1778. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.
Anthony Whitcomb enlisted at fifteen years of age in Capt. Nehemiah Lovewell's company form Vermont. He was born, 1766, in Hardwick, Mass.; died after 1806.

MRS. ANGELINE COON NIMMO. 53518

Born in Glenville, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Alexander Nimmo.
Descendant of Abel Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Hiams Coon and Charlotte Elizabeth Vosburgh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Vosburgh and Angelina Mary Camp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Raymond Camp and Lucy Drew, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Camp (1764-1860) and Abigail Raymond, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Camp and Abigail Gould, his wife.
Abel Camp (1729-1821) enlisted, 1776, as a private from Litchfield, Connecticut, under Col. Andrew Ward, and, 1781, in Capt. James Stoddard's company. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Barre, Vt.

MISS PAULINE M. ROYCE. 53519

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonas Rice.
Daughter of George Edmund Royce and Ellen Cynthia White, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Rice and Harriet Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Rice and Elizabeth Carver Fairchild, his wife.
Jonas Rice (1705-1839) enlisted, 1775, and served several enlistments as lieutenant under different commands. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.
Also No. 51194.

MRS. MARY ABELL BOOTH. 53520

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Wife of Henry W. Booth.
Descendant of John Norton.
Daughter of Buckley Squires and Lucretia Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.
John Norton (1758-1828) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Steven Goodwin and reinlisted, 1780, under Col. Heman Swift. His widow received a pension for service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also Nos. 11754, 17258, 21609, 27998, 28824, 31907, 34408.

MRS. EDITH WALBRIDGE PADDOCK. 53521

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Wife of R. M. Paddock.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Walbridge.

Daughter of James Edward Walbridge and Idella Jane Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stebbins Walbridge and Maria Woodward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stebbins D. Walbridge and Harriet Hicks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stebbins Walbridge and Betsey Denio, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Walbridge and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife.

Ebenezer Walbridge (1738-1819) was lieutenant at the capture of Ticonderoga, Crown Point and at the siege of Quebec. He fought at Bennington and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also Nos. 4667, 50561.

MISS FLORENCE A. WALBRIDGE. 53522

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Walbridge.

Daughter of James E[illegible] Walbridge and Idella Jane Blood, his wife.

See No. 53521.

MRS. JENNIE L. CORBETT BRADBEER. 53523

Born in Guilford, Vt.

Wife of William West Bradbeer.

Descendant of Josiah Carpenter, James Carpenter, and Thomas Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Corbett and Betsy Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Apollos Carpenter and Betsy (Carpenter), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Carpenter and Heosibah Wilmarth, his wife, m. 1769; James Carpenter and Bethia Hyde, his wife (parents of Betsy).

Josiah Carpenter (1747-1821), in 1778, served as a private in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company, Col. Daggett's Rhode Island regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

James Carpenter, in 1776, enlisted as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Rhode Island regiment. He was born, 1738, in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Thomas Wilmarth (1721-93) enlisted as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Simeon Carey's regiment, at White Plains. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. ANNIE GILSON BROWN. 53524

Born in Chesterfield, N. H.

Wife of Henry R. Brown.

Descendant of Amos Smith.

Daughter of Calvin P. Gilson and Ann E. Streeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Streeter and Mary E. Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Smith, Jr., and Synthia Veazey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Smith and Nabby Farr, his wife.

Amos Smith (1750-1821) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Oliver Cobleigh's company, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

MRS. MARION H. ABBEY MOORE. 53525

Born in Bristol, Vt.

Wife of Milo K. Moore.

Descendant of Capt. John Vinton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Abbey and Clara Louise Amidon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Amidon and Hephzibah Vinton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Vinton, Jr., and Hannah Ripley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Vinton and Hepzibah French, his wife.
John Vinton (1734-1803) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Braintree, Mass.
Also No. 5915.

## MISS KATHARINE FLORENCE LORD. 53526

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Descendant of Peter Gale, John Kennedy, John Kennedy, Jr., Elisha Tottingham, Sergt. Nathaniel Morse, and Samuel Barnet.
Daughter of Loren Bixby Lord and Sarah Emeline Kennedy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Lord and Angeline Gale, his wife; Samuel Barnet Kennedy and Hannah Mosely Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Gale, Jr., and Hannah Tottingham, his wife; John Kennedy and Hannah Barnet, his wife; Elijah Morse and Hannah Morgan Curtiss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Gale and Prudence French, his wife; Samuel Barnet and Amy Smith, his wife; Nathaniel Tottingham (b. 1740), and Esther Brown, his wife; Nathaniel Morse and Mary Morgan, his wife; John Kennedy and Mary Barron, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Tottingham and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.
Peter Gale (1756-1818) was on the muster roll of Royalston in Capt. Benjamin Edgell's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, 1778. He died in Colchester, Vt.
Also Nos. 4321, 23711.
John Kennedy (1747-1820) served with his father under Ethan Allen at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was born in Mass.; died in Bolton, Vt.
Nathaniel Morse (1728-81) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Preston, Conn., where he was born. He died in Royalston, Vt.
Also No. 50149.

Elisha Tottingham (1715-1802) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Foster's company from Woburn, Mass., where he was born and died.

Samuel Barnet, in 1777-79, served as a private in Capt. John G. Bayley's company, Col. Peter Olcott's regiment. He was born in England; died in Newburn, Vt.

## MRS. AMELIA FRANCIS HORTON. 53527

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Wife of John Storm Horton.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Hill and of Sergt. James Moore.

Daughter of P. P. Francis and Jane Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Maria Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Lucina Walker, his 2nd wife; James Walker and Roxanna Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Hill and Lucy Beach, his wife.

Ambrose Hill (1744-1816) served as sergeant in Capt. David Noble's company from Richmond, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in Col. Miles Powell's regiment of Berkshire County troops, 1778. He was born at Goshen, Conn.; died at West Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 15966.

James Moore (1741-1820) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. David Chadwick's company, under Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Flagg. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

## MRS. KATE SKELTON MEADE. 53528

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of William Everad Meade.

Descendant of Major Everad Meade, of Virginia.

Daughter of T. Norman Jones and Kate G. Skelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John G. Skelton and Mariamie O. Meade, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln Meade and Jane Eliza Hardaway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Everad Meade and Mary Eggleston Ward, his 2nd wife.

Everad Meade (1746-1808) served as captain, 1776, and as aide-de-camp to General Lincoln, 1778, with the rank of major. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Nansemond County, Va., and died in Amelia County.

Also Nos. 1787, 8079, 16546.

MRS. JEAN WALLER CLARK. 53529

Born in Martinsville, Va.

Wife of George Clark.

Descendant of Col. George Waller, of Virgina.

Daughter of George Edmund Waller and Sarah Putzel, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Waller and Eliza Finley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Waller and Lydia ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Waller and Ann Carr, his wife.

George Waller (1732-1814) served as major at the battle of Guilford, and was subsequently promoted colonel. He died in Henry County, Va.

Also No. 23323.

MISS LILLY GRACE PHILLIPS. 53530

Born in Smithville, Va.

Descendant of Jesse Goulding, of Virgina.

Daughter of Charles T. Phillips and Lily Goulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard J. Goulding and Kate Overly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Goulding and Mary Wilbou, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Goulding and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Jesse Goulding, in 1776, served as a private in Capt. Henry Garnett's company, Col. John Hudson's 1st Virginia State regiment. He was born and died in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

MRS. BESSIE MARTHA FLOURNOY. 53531

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut. Adonijah Howe, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert J. Trumbull and Nellie F. Newton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Newton, Jr., and Martha Patten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Newton and Lucy Howe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adonijah Howe and Lydia Church, his wife.
Adonijah Howe (1737-1800) marched from Princeton as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Boaz Moore's company. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Princeton.
Also Nos. 34784, 50157.

VACANT. 53532

MISS FLORENCE RIDDLE. 53533

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Archer, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles A. Riddle and Louise Power, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ridgley Power and Mary Henderson Waring, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Robinson Waring and Mary Archer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Archer and Jane Hunter, his wife.
Joshua Archer (1745-1800) served as sergeant in Capt. William Butler's company, Col. Arthur St. Clair's regiment, 1776. He was lieutenant in a company of Riflemen, 1777, under Capt. John Nelson. Subsequently he acted as spy under Gen. George Rogers Clark and served to the close of the war. He was born at Staunton, Va., and was killed near Louisville, Ky.
Also No. 14579.

MISS LOUISE RIDDLE. 53534

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Archer.
Daughter of Charles A. Riddle and Louise Power, his wife.
See No. 53533.

MRS. ALICE LYMAN CLEMENT. 53535

Born in Dunlap, Iowa.

Wife of Thomas Morrison Clement.
Descendant of Joseph Lyman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Brewster Lyman and Jane Preston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Diedate Brockway Lyman (1809-88) and Eliza Vebert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lyman (1768-1854) and Lydia Martha Brewster (1772-1864), his wife, m. 1793.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lyman and Sarah Edwards, his wife.
Joseph Lyman (1744-1820) served, 1780, in the 8th Connecticut regiment under Col. John Chandler. He was born in Lebanon; died in Manchester, Conn.

MRS. ELIZA M. WHITE WANKEY. 53536

Born in Trivoli, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Young.
Daughter of Robert M. MacConnell and Abiah Page Emery, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Emery and Elizabeth W. Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Young and Ruby Richardson, his wife.
Jesse Young (1751-1804) served as corporal in the rangers, 1775, and rose to the rank of lieutenant while serving in the defense of the frontiers. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Lisbon, N. H.

MISS LILLIE MAE DINIUS. 53537

Born in Jackson, Ind.

Descendant of Adam Koch.
Daughter of Henry Dinius and Barbara Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dinius and Margaret Koch (b. 1795), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Koch and Barbara Leddermann, his wife.
Adam Koch (1752-1844) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Jacob Bower's company, Col. Craig's regiment, stationed at Yorktown. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Stark County, Ohio. He was born in Germany; died in Bethlehem, Ohio.

MISS EDITH GRATIN PROSEH. 53538

Born in Tacoma, Wash.

Descendant of William Reynolds.
Daughter of Thomas N. Proseh and Virginia McCarver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Proseh and Susan Conkling, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Conkling and Charity Reynolds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Martha Lamoreaux, his wife.
William Reynolds (1754-1816) served as a private in Capt. Francis Smith's company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's regiment of New York militia. He was born in England.

MRS. HARRIET ISABELLA CROSSETT. 53539

Born in Montague, Mass.

Wife of Liberty Crossett.
Descendant of Obadiah Wells.
Daughter of Hermon Stout Wells and Harriet Titus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Stout Wells (b. 1780) and Mehitable Clapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wells, M. D. (b. 1742) and Hannah Stout, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Wells and Mary Conklin, his wife.
Obadiah Wells (1716-1800) member of the Committee of Safety, 1777. He was born in Southold, L. I.; died in Montague, Mass.

MRS. HELEN HORTON KEISER. 53540

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Keiser.
Descendant of Sergt. James Russell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thayer Horton and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jabez Richards and Mary Ann Dwinell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elija Dwinell and Rebecca Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Russell and Rebecca Peabody, his wife.
James Russell (1753-1830) served as sergeant in Col. Thomas Marshall's 10th battalion, 1776-79. He was placed on the pension roll, 1825, of Essex County, Mass. He was born in Andover; died in Boxford, Mass.

MRS. CLARA GOULD BARBE. 53541

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.

Wife of Waitman Barbe.
Descendant of Josiah Gould.
Daughter of Stephen Lot Gould and Amanda Worley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen J. Gould and Johanna Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Gould and Elizabeth Collier, his wife.
Josiah Gould served, 1777-78, as a private in Capt. Cornelius Speer's company, Col. Philip Van Courtland's regiment, New Jersey militia. He was born in 1762, and was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Essex County, N. J.

MRS. WINNIFRED P. GILL. 53542

Born in Reedsburg, Wis.

Wife of Norman T. Gill.
Descendant of David Stone.
Daughter of John P. Stone and Amy Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas S. Stone and Sarah P. Treadwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Stone and Lucy Sampson, his wife.
David Stone served, 1779-81, as a private in the Revolutionary war, and was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Oxford County, Maine, for service in the Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1761, in Harvard, Mass.; died in Oxford, Maine.

MRS. FERNE RYAN ALLEN. 53543

Born in Reedsburg, Wis.

Wife of Philip L. Allen.
Descendant of Cornelius Barnhart, of New York.
Daughter of Oscar R. Ryan and Jessie Barnhart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Barnhart, Jr., and Mary Rosekrantz, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Barnhart (b. 1785) and Mary Craver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnhart and —— Bellinger, his wife.
Cornelius Barnhart was placed on the pension roll of Schenectady County, 1832, for seven months' actual service as a private in the New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Schenectady County.

MRS. MAE McCOLLUM McDOUGALL. 53544

Born in Milwaukee, Wis.

Wife of Gilbert T. McDougall, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury and of Ensign Josiah Kingsbury.

Daughter of Curtis McCollum and Frances Silvernail, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa McCollum and Hadassah Kingsbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Kingsbury and Esther Craig, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Kingsbury and Ruth Ballard, his wife.
Jeremiah Kingsbury (1735-1816) commanded a company, 1777, in Col. Jonathan Holman's Worcester County regiment. He was born in England; died in Worcester, Mass.
Josiah Kingsbury enlisted at the age of sixteen, and served as ensign under Benedict Arnold at West Point. He was born 1759.

MRS. ZIDA CASWELL IVEY. 53545

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Nehemiah May.
Daughter of Lucien B. Caswell, Jr., and Eliza Pearce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucien B. Caswell and Elizabeth May, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chester May, Jr., and Hannah Damuth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Chester May and Lucy Wales, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah May and Anna Lyon, his wife.
Nehemiah May (1729-93) commanded a company of Hampshire militia, 1776. He served in Col. David Leonard's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777, and with him as a private was his son Chester, who was born in Holland, Mass., 1759, and is buried at Chautauqua, N. Y.
Also No. 13076.

MRS. SARA CONVERSE COE TELFER. 53546

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Joseph Telfer.
Descendant of Oliver Coe, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rensselaer Jay Coe and Lenna E. Converse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rensselaer Coe and Sarah Powers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Coe (b. 1772) and Lois Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Coe and Mary Agard, his wife, m. 1761.

Oliver Coe (1738-75) served in the Canadian campaign and died of fever contracted on the field. He was born and died in Torrington, Conn.

Also No. 39804.

MISS DAISY ARMEDA CONVERSE. 53547

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Converse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Howard Converse and Lydia J. Gerow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Converse and Sally Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Converse and Mary Trask, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Converse and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Josiah Converse (1737-1814) marched to the relief of Boston as ensign; served as lieutenant, 1776, and, 1777, commanded a company. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.

Also No. 45591.

MRS. NETTIE ADELL CONVERSE EDWARDS. 53548

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of Frank Cutting Edwards.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Converse.

Daughter of Charles Howard Converse and Lydia J. Gerow, his wife.

See No. 53547.

MRS. ETHEL TRACY OGDEN GILBERT. 53549

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Wife of William Candee Gilbert.

Descendant of John Ogden, Samuel Davis, and David Morrison.

Daughter of Henry Ogden (b. 1843) and Elva Davis (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of George W. Ogden (1810-69) and Electa Coon (b. 1820), his wife; Winslow T. Davis (1823-91) and Lucy Zerviah Morrison (1825-81), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ogden (1763-1835) and Phebe Lindsley (1766-1835), his wife; Samuel Davis, Jr. (1798-1859), and Lydia Brown (1797-1856), his wife; Oren Morrison and Laura Barrett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ogden and Phebe Howard (1746-1817), his wife, m. 1782; Samuel Davis and Lucy Dewey (1765-1859), his wife, m. 1782; David Morrison and Lucy Wells, his wife.

John Ogden (1740-1810) was a minute man three terms in the militia. A son served in his stead two terms while he was providing flour and bread for the army stationed near. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Also No. 30125.

Samuel Davis (1759-1826) enlisted at seventeen and was at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born and died in Stoughton, Conn.

Also No. 29369.

David Morrison (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Coleraine, Mass.

MRS. ISABEL BRATTON PAINTER NAIR. 53550

Born in Kittanning, Pa.

Wife of John Henry Nair.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Vredenburg Painter and Sarah Jane Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Atkinson Painter and Hannah S. Vredenburg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John S. Vredenburg and Sarah Caldwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. James Caldwell and Hannah Ogden, his wife.

James Caldwell (1734-81) served as chaplain of militia, and in 1780, in the successful defense of Springfield, when gun wadding gave out he supplied hymn books, saying, "Now give them Watts boys." He was shot by a sentry and his wife was shot while in her room. In 1846 a monument was erected to their memory at Elizabethtown. He was born in Charlotte, Va.; died in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also No. 20900.

MRS. CLARE SMITH BLISS. 53551

Born in Evansville, Wis.

Wife of Harry H. Bliss.
Descendant of Philip White.
Daughter of William Sidney Smith and Josephine Boyce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Boyce and Mary Almy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Almy and Olive White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip White and Olive Rowley, his wife.
Philip White, was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Middlesex County for three years' service in the Connecticut Line. He died, 1845, in Chatham, Conn., and his widow, in 1846, received a pension.
Also No. 21367.

MRS. ABIGAIL McHENRY GREEN. 53552

Born in Almond, N. Y.

Wife of Paul M. Green.
Descendant of Henry McHenry,
Daughter of James McHenry and Abigail Vincent, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry McHenry and Priscilla McClure, his wife.
Henry McHenry (1762-1826) was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland County, Pa., militia. He was born in Walkill, N. Y.; died in Springfield, N. J.
Also No. 47651.

MRS. REBECCA WALKER JOHNSON JACKSON. 53553

Born in Clarkson, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Augustus Jackson.
Descendant of Edward Hartwell, Joseph Hartwell, and Capt. Josiah Hartwell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Luther Hartwell Johnson (1804-72) and Celine Smith (1800-80), his wife, m. 1826.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Johnson (1780-1842) and Rebecca Walker Hartwell (1783-1816), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hartwell and Rebecca Walker (1746-1816), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hartwell and Tabitha Dodge (1726-56), his wife, m. 1747.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Hartwell and Sarah Wilder (1685-1764), his wife, m. 1711.

Edward Hartwell (1689-1785) was a patriot who served on Committees of Safety, and held various civil offices. He was born in Concord; died in Lunenburg, Mass.

Joseph Hartwell (1727-1807) enlisted as a private and served at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born and died in Lunenburg, Mass.

Josiah Hartwell (1748-1822) commanded a company of militia, 1780, from Chesterfield, N. H. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Sangerfield, N. Y.

## MISS FANNY REBECCA JACKSON. 53554

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Descendant of Edward Hartwell, Joseph Hartwell, Capt. Josiah Hartwell, and Roger Billings.

Daughter of Alfred Augustus Jackson and Rebecca Walker Johnson, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Jackson and Polly Lawton (1807-82), his wife; Luther Hartwell Johnson (1804-72) and Celine Smith (1800-80), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lawton and Nancy Denison (b. 1781), his wife; Ezekiel Johnson (1780-1842) and Rebecca Walker Hartwell (1783-1816), his wife, m. 1803.

See No. 53553.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darius Denison and Mary Billings (b. 1755), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Billings and Abigail Denison, his wife, m. 1729.

Roger Billings turned out from Preston on the Lexington Alarm. His sons, Henry, William, Benjamin, and John, served in the army and the latter was killed at Fort Griswold. He was born, 1708, in Preston, Conn.

MRS. THERESA T. OSBORNE BARBER. 53555

Bornin Shullsburg, Wis.

Wife of Martin C. Barber.

Descendant of Nehemiah Estabrook and of Nehemiah Estabrook, Jr.

Daughter of Solomon T. Osborne and Harriet N. Estabrook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Estabrook and Nancy White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Estabrook, Jr., and Lucy Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Estabrook and Elizabeth Winship, his wife, m. 1759.

Nehemiah Estabrook (1735-1812), who had fought in the early wars, served in the Revolution. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Nehemiah Estabrook, Jr. (1762-1820), was a drummer boy, 1779, in Capt. Edward Monroe's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line.

Also No. 45182.

MRS. CLARA COOK STODDART. 53556

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Charles William Stoddart.

Descendant of Dr. Moses Wing.

Daughter of Ezekiel Hanson Cook and Clara Wing Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Artimus Coburn and Clarissa Spear Wing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Wing, Jr. (1783-1847), and Clarissa Bartlett Spear (1793-1884), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Wing and Mary Chandler (1763-88), his wife.

Moses Wing (1759-1837) was a drummer at the siege of Boston, and lost his leg at the battle of Long Island. In 1778 he returned to the army as surgeon's mate, and served to the close of the war. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Wayne, Maine.

Also No. 17934.

MRS. IRENE E. GOODLOE. 53557

Born in Shullsburg, Wis.

Wife of J. H. Goodloe.

Descendant of Nehemiah Estabrook and of Nehemiah Estabrook, Jr.

Daughter of Solomon T. Osborne and Harriet N. Estabrook, his wife.

See No. 53555.

MRS. LUCY VIRGINIA MACOMBER. 53558

Born in Portland, Mich.

Wife of William Wirt Macomber.

Descendant of Quartermaster Samuel Handy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Bates, Jr., and Elizabeth Tappan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bates and Naomi Handy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Handy and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Samuel Handy (1756-1838) was honored with a badge of merit for six years' faithful service. His discharge, signed by Washington, and the gun he carried are in the possession of his descendants. He died at Palmyra, N. Y.

Also No. 10181.

MISS THEODORA MACOMBER. 53559

Born in Jamestown, N. Y.

Descendant of Quartermaster Samuel Handy.

Daughter of William W. Macomber and Lucy Virginia Bates, his wife.

See No. 53558.

MRS. ESTHER M. CLAFLIN. 53560

Born in Sprougval, Wis.

Wife of Phineas A. Claflin.
Descendant of Neazer Scofield.
Daughter of Frederic Scofield and Galista Cushman Bemis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Miner Scofield and Lydia P. Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Neazer Scofield and Thankful Scofield, his wife.
Neazer Scofield (1752-1846) served several enlistments, 1778, as private in the New York militia, for which service he received a pension. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

MRS. KATIE E. MARTIN. 53561

Born in Marshfield, Vt.

Wife of Eli Provancher Martin.
Descendant of Amos Singletary, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Bowman Bishop Martin and Katherine Davis Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pratt and Lavina Burnap, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burnap and Thankfull Singletary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Singletary and Mary Curtis, his wife, m. 1742.
Amos Singletary (1721-1806) was a member of the Provincial Congress throughout the Revolution. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.
Also No. 35871.

MRS. ANN PATTERSON FOSTER. 53562

Born in Morgan County, Ala.

Wife of Rev. Sterling Johnson Foster.
Descendant of Alexander Patterson.
Daughter of Josiah Patterson and Josephine Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malcolm Patterson and Mary De Lach, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Patterson and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.
Alexander Patterson (1749-1845) served as a private in the South Carolina Line during the Revolutionary war, and was at the battles of Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs, and Cowpens. He was born in Ireland; died in Abbeville, S. C.
Also No. 48915.

MRS. MARTHA ELLEN ROBBINS. 53563

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Charles F. Robbins.
Descendant of Peleg Saunders, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Walter Evans and Martha E. Saunders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clarke Saunders, Jr., and Betsy Cooper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clarke Saunders and Sallie Rogers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peleg Saunders and Mary Brand, his wife.
Peleg Saunders (1737-1822) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. George Stillman's 3rd company, Col. John Topham's regiment. He was born and died in Westerly, R. I.

MRS. MATTIE BIBB FITTS. 53564

Born in Montgomery County, Ala.

Wife of Harden Holland Fitts.
Descendant of Sergt. James Bibb.
Daughter of Peyton Bibb and Isabel Tharpe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard James Bibb and Elizabeth Spiney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Bibb and Charity Hinkson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bibb and Sallie Farrar, his wife.
James Bibb (1745-1834) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Richard Bibb's company, and in 1779 was promoted sergeant. In 1832 applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Green County, Ky.

## MRS. EVELYN BERRY WYKER HUNT.

Born in Fredericktown, Ohio.

Descendant of Daniel Struble, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Daniel Wyker and Clara Berry, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wyker and Catherine Struble, his
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Struble and Elizabeth Struble, h
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Struble and Maria Couse, his w
Daniel Struble (1749-1829) was a soldier stationed at
town, N. J., 1779-80. He was born in Germany; c
Franklin, Pa.
Also No. 47916.

## MRS. EVE CAMPBELL SHIELDS. 535

Born in Augusta, Ark.

Wife of Albert Evans Shields.
Descendant of Lieut. William Kinchloe.
Daughter of William Peyton Campbell and Virginia Carolina Davies, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Campbell and Sallie Kinchloe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Kinchloe, Jr., and Elizabeth Worthington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kinchloe and Mary White, his wife.
William Kinchloe (1730-97) served, 1777, as a lieutenant in Capt. James Scott's Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

## MRS. ARABELLA PRESCOTT WILLIAMS THOMPSON. 53567

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Robert Soule Thompson.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Goodloe and of Capt. John James.

Richard Charles Williams (1811-39) and Alice Attelia Good-
-94), his wife.
hter of Henry Goodloe and Polly James, his wife.
laughter of Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short (1745-1814), his
John James and Alice Hinton, his wife.
t Goodloe (1741-97) was captain in the North Carolina
litia and received land warrant for his service. He was born
Caroline County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.
o No. 45319.
ohn James (1732-91) commissioned captain by the Provincial Congress, 1776, from the Wilmington, North Carolina District, Continental Line.

S. ALICE STOWELL McKEVETT. 53568

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of Charles Henry McKevett.

Descendant of Daniel Stowell, Sergt. Amos Keeny (Kinne), Phineas Southwell, James Shirley, John Shirley, Arthur Nesmith, and Benjamin Nesmith.

Daughter of John Calvin Stowell (1828-1907) and Maria McKinney (1832-57), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Calvin Bugbee Stowell (1795-1879) and Mary Stiles Southwell (1796-1834), his wife, m. 1818; Thomas McKinney and Catherine Nesmith (1815-97), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Stowell (1765-1858) and Sarah Keeny (1768-1824), his wife, m. 1790; Phineas Southwell, Jr., and Ciloma Fisher, his wife; John Nesmith (d. 1829) and Hannah Shirley (1781-1829), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Stowell and Anna Bugbee (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1764; Amos Keeny and Esther Utley, his wife; Phineas Southwell and Mary Stiles, his wife; John Shirley (1735-1826) and Hannah Stevens, his wife; Benjamin Nesmith and Mary Wetherbee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Shirley and Janet Shirley, his wife, m. 1725; Arthur Nesmith and Margaret Hopkins, his wife.

Daniel Stowell (1737-78) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Deshon's company, Col. Saltontall's 3rd regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

Amos Keeny (1740-1821) enlisted, 1775, as s
Daniel Lyon's 7th company, Col. Jedediah H
regiment, on Long Island. He was born in P
died in Hanover, N. H.

Phineas Southwell (1731-1809) enlisted, 1782, as a
Capt. Silas Fowle's company, Col. David Moseley's
He was born in Suffield; died in Westfield, Conn.

James Shirley (1700-96) signed the Association Test of
He was born in Ireland; died in Chester, N. H.

Also No. 31624.

John Shirley (1735-1826) enlisted, 1776, as a private in
Runnell's company, Col. Thomas Taskir's regiment,
Hampshire service. He was born in New Hampshire; d.
in Warren County, Pa.

Arthur Nesmith, in 1776, enlisted from Londonderry, N. H., in
Capt. Samuel McConnell's company, Col. David Gilman's
regiment. He was born, 1721, in Londonderry, where he died.

Benjamin Nesmith (1756-1839) responded to the Lexington
Alarm from Cambridge, and in 1811 removed to Niagara
County, N. Y., where, in 1832, he was placed on the pension
roll. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Williams-
ville, N. Y.

## MRS. ANNA BARBARA THORNTON SUTHERLAND. 53569

Born in Menton, Iowa.

Wife of George A. Sutherland.

Descendant of Reuben Spalding.

Daughter of Nathaniel Keyser and Frances Eveline Morse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moody Morse and Susan M. Spalding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Spalding, 3rd (b. 1781), and Hannah Barrett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Spalding, 2nd (b. 1758), and Susannah Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Spalding, 1st, and Sarah Chandler, his wife.

›palding, 1st (1728-1809) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. was born in Chelmsford, Mass.; died in Hudson, N. H.

IVE CLARK COX. 53570.

Born in Leavenworth, Ind.

Wife of John L. Cox.

Descendant of Lieut. John Gaither and of Ensign Patrick Hunter.

Daughter of James A. Clark (1821-94) and Harriet E. Gaither (1829-99), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of James W. Gaither (1784-1860) and Mary E. Hunter (1795-1857), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of John Gaither and Mary Perry, his wife; Patrick Hunter and Nancy Jack (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1783.

John Gaither (1752-1825) served from Maryland as lieutenant under Gen. Gates at the battle of Camden, and under Gen. Greene at the battles of Eutaw Springs, when Cornwallis had the great race through the Carolinas. He was born in Virginia; died in Harrison County, Ind.

Patrick Hunter (1760-1848) enlisted, 1781, as ensign in Capt. John Shearer's company, Col. Archibald Laughrey's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 50292.

MRS. MARY C. TOWNSEND. 53571

Born in Greenwich, N. J.

Wife of John T. Townsend.

Descendant of John Hiner (Heiner), John Painter, John Morrison, and John Schooley.

Daughter of Isaac Hiner (1814-71) and Mary Ann Painter (1818-1904), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Harbert Hiner (1772-1836) and Ann Schooley (1779-1835), his wife, m. 1800; John Painter, Jr. (1788-1859), and Katherine Morrison (1783-1820), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hiner and Rachel ——, his wife, m. 1770; John Painter and Ann —— (d. 1830), his wife, m. 1786; John Morrison and Rebecca Bryan (1743-1821), his wife, m. 1760; John Schooley and Mary Coleman, his wife.

John Hiner (1745-98) served as a private in Capt. Peter Nagel's company, 6th battalion, Berks County militia. He was born in Berks County, Pa.

John Painter (1728-1830) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Thomas Butler's company, Col. Thomas Craig's 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line.

John Morrison (1729-99), in 1777-78, served as private in Capt. Noah Abraham's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Easton, Pa.

John Schooley (1739-87) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Henry Luse's company, 2nd regiment, New Jersey troops, under Col. Israel Shreve. He was born in England; died in New Jersey.

MISS NELLIE K. BAUSERMAN. 53572

Born in Omaha, Nebr.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Hilton and of Zebulon Dow.

Daughter of Samuel Bauserman (1837-85) and Adelaide Marston (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of George H. Marston (1804-82) and Lucretia Hilton (1809-90), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph M. Hilton (1776-1813) and Judith Dow (1784-1871), his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hilton and Sarah Thurston, his wife; Zebulon Dow and Alice Burley (1759-1842), his wife.

Joseph Hilton (1747-1826) was wounded at Stillwater and retired, 1778. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham County, 1795, for service as lieutenant in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in New Market; died in Deerfield, N. H.

Also No. 20083.

Zebulon Dow (1755-1843) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Gordon's company, Col. Tash's New Hampshire regiment, to reinforce the Continental army at New York, 1776. He was born in Hampton; died in Epping, N. H.

MRS. CORA STILES RICHARDS. 53573

Born in St. Johns, Mich.

Wife of B. Franklin Richards.

Descendant of Caleb Stiles.

Daughter of Lemuel Wright Stiles and Mary Pierce Richmond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Stiles and Betsy Hackett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Stiles and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Stiles and Mary Elizabeth Townsend, his wife.

Caleb Stiles (1737-1831) enlisted, 1779, for one year in Capt. Nicholas Gilman's company, Col. Moses Nichol's 5th regiment of militia. He was born in Middletown, Mass.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also No. 11077.

MRS. MARY DONALDSON WETHERWAX. 53574

Born in Newburgh, Ind.

Wife of George E. Wetherwax.

Descendant of Sergt. John Donaldson.

Daughter of James Donaldson and Lavinia E. McReynolds, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William John Donaldson and Margaret Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Donaldson and Abigail Owens, his wife.

John Donaldson (1753-1824) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, as sergeant in Capt. John Doyle's company, of New York, which was afterward attached to the 5th Pennsylvania regiment under Col. Josiah Harmer. He was born in Antrim, Ireland; died in White Deer Valley, Pa.

## MRS. MARY A. WRIGHT RUENITZ. 53575

Born in Effingham, Ill.

Wife of Herman F. Ruenitz.

Descendant of Jacob Spalding and of Daniel Spalding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Wright (1820-71) and Thankful Spalding (1826-92), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Phineas Spalding (1790-1847) and Thankful Moses (d. 1845), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Spalding and Esther Austin (d. 1824), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Spalding and Rachel Knapp (1737-1821), his wife.

Jacob Spalding (1732-1814) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' company. He was born and died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also No. 34597.

Daniel Spalding (1758-1818) served as private in Capt. Andrew Backus' company, Col. John Young's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Norfolk, Conn.

## MISS MARIA WARFIELD BASSETT. 53576

Born in Cameron, Mo.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Erskine Birch, Capt. Joseph Burgess, and Elisha Warfield.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Bassett and Mary Jane Warfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Bassett and Tryphena Wellesley Birch, his wife; Lloyd Warfield, M. D., and Mary Barr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Erskine Birch and Mary M. Miller, his 2nd wife; Elisha Warfield and Ruth Burgess, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Burgess and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Thomas Erskine Birch (1756-1821) served on the "Bonhomme Richard" under John Paul Jones, and was wounded in action with the "Serapis," 1778. He was an Episcopal minister, and John Paul Jones was one of his parishoners. He died in Harrison County, Ky.

Also No. 40455.

Joseph Burgess (1727-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Anne Arundel County, where he was born and died.

Elisha Warfield (1741-1818) served on the Committee of Observation. He was born in Annapolis, Md.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Also No. 35778.

MRS. SALLY MOORE FLENNIKEN HARVEY. 53577

Born in Waynesburg, Pa.

Wife of Percy Porterfield Harvey.

Descendant of John Flenniken.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Flenniken and Rebecca Calvin Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Flenniken and Carolin L. C. Flenniken, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Flenniken and Mary McClelland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Flenniken and Hannah McClelland, his 2nd wife.

John Flenniken (1745-1810) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration. He died in Greene County, Pa.

Also Nos. 2384, 25537.

MRS. JESSIE SUDDUTH NISSLEY. 53578

Born in Darlington, Wis.

Wife of Henry R. Nissley.

Descendant of Apollos Paddock.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Sudduth and Eliza Paddock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ormond Paddock and Harriet Howland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Apollus Paddock and Polly Hudson, his wife.
Apollus Paddock (1760-1836) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, at the age of eighteen. He was born in Middleborough, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.
Also No. 48417.

MISS MARY CLARISSA WELCH. 53579

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Hyde.
Daughter of Rev. Moses Cook Welch and Sarah Dwight Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Welch, M. D., and Cynthia Hyde, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hyde and Mary (Hyde), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Hyde and Sarah Bissell, his 1st wife (parents of Daniel).
Walter Hyde (1736-76), in 1776, commanded a company of New York volunteers during the revolution. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

MISS ALICE ELIZA MORGAN. 53580

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. William Avery Morgan, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jasper Morgan, Jr., and Lydia Louisa Lovell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper Morgan and Sarah Macauley Gillet, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Avery Morgan and Lydia Smith, his wife.
William Avery Morgan (1754-1837) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, 1831, for service as sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Groton; died in Lebanon, Conn.
Also Nos. 2575, 25084.

MRS. HELEN KNAPP KRATZER. 53581

Born in Hampshire County, Mass.

Wife of John W. Kratzer.

Descendant of Jonathan Knapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Shepherd Knapp and Agnes Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fordyce Melvin Knapp and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Knapp and Persis Melvin, his wife.

Jonathan Knapp (1752-1838) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Macey Williams' company, Col. Timothy Walker's regiment. He was born in Easton; died in Cummington, Mass.

MRS. LUCIE E. MORGAN ADAMS. 53582

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Charles M. Adams.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan, James Morgan, Jr., and Corp. Daniel Fitch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Amos Morgan (b. 1837) and Sarah F. Appley (b. 1844), his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah S. Morgan (b. 1802) and Eliza Turner, his wife; Elhanan W. Appley (b. 1820) and Hannah Starr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Morgan, Jr., and Eunice Turner, his wife; Chester Appley (b. 1779) and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Morgan and Catherine Street, his wife; Daniel Fitch and Mehitable Bushnell (d. 1793), his wife, m. 1784.

James Morgan (1730-92), in 1776, commanded a company under Col. Oliver Smith. He served at the defense of Fort Griswold, and although terribly wounded survived the massacre. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 10868.

James Morgan, Jr. (1759-1824), served as a private in a company of militia, 8th regiment, and was wounded at Fort Griswold, 1781. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Daniel Fitch (1762-1855) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. Bacon's company from Simsbury, Conn. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Windham County, Conn

MRS. ELLEN B. ALLEN WILLARD. 53583

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Charles F. Willard.

Descendant of Tryal Allen and of Joseph Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hilliard Allen and Georgiana Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Griswold Allen and Betsey Chapell, his wife; Orlando Bailey and Deborah Latham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tryal Allen and Lizzie ——, his wife; Russell Bailey and Elizabeth Lester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bailey and Hannah Street, his wife.

Tryal Allen (1744-90) served in the 2nd regiment of Light Horse at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born and died at Groton.

Also No. 13085.

Joseph Bailey (1744-1800) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Joseph Gallup's company, Col. Oliver Smith's regiment. He was born and died in Groton.

Also Nos. 37173, 43458.

MRS. RUTH E. EDGCOMB SCRIVNER. 53584

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Hiram W. Scrivner.

Descendant of Samuel Edgcomb and of Capt. Benjamin Coe, 1st.

Daughter of Roswell S. Edgcomb and Gertrude L. Coe, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Edgcomb and Clarissa Fish, his 3rd wife; Benjamin Coe and Phebe Parke Sayre, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Edgcomb and Rachel Copp, his wife; Benjamin Taylor Coe and Mary C. Rodman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coe and Sarah Simmons, his wife.

Samuel Edgcomb (1760-1843) served as a private at the battle of Fort Griswold, 1781, and was wounded in the hand. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 38334.

Benjamin Coe (1753-1818) enlisted from Little Compton as ensign, and, in 1781, was promoted to captain. He was born and died in Little Compton, R. I.

Also No. 9362.

MRS. IDA FRANCES EDGINGTON. 53585

Born in Prescott, Mass.

Wife of Isaac Edgington.
Descendant of Silvanus Brimhall, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hiram Nelson Wood and Susan Ann Brimhall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silvanus Brimhall and Lucy Lincoln, his wife.
Silvanus Brimhall (1758-1839), in 1776, at seventeen, enlisted for one year in Capt. Thomas Mayhew's company, and served five enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner when he died at Hardwick, Mass.
Also No. 11561.

MRS. LAURA S. NOBLE COPLEY. 53586

Born in New Milford, Conn.

Wife of George Daniel Copley.
Descendant of Col. Charles Burrell and of Dr. Edward Sutton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David Dibble Noble and Abigail Maria Merwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Merwin and Laura Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Marsh and Abigail Sutton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Sutton and Abigail Burrall, his wife, m. 1770.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Burrall and Abigail Kellogg, his 2nd wife.
Charles Burrall (1720-1803) served as colonel of a regiment that reinforced the army at Quebec, 1776; he was at the defense of Danbury; marched on the Bennington Alarm, and served under Gates at the Northward. He was born and died in Canaan.
Also Nos. 6397, 7747, 11473.
Edward Sutton, in 1776, was surgeon in Col. Charles Burrall's regiment during the Canadian campaign. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died, 1776, in Stillwater, N. Y.

MRS. LENA HARRIET CORBIN. 53587

Born in Plymouth, Conn.

Wife of George Waldo Corbin.

Descendant of Adt. David Baldwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry R. Kelley and Sarah Jane Bloss, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bloss and Emily Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harold Brown (1781-1865) and Anna Baldwin (1784-1841), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Baldwin and Martha Perkins (1757-1838), his wife, m. 1775.

David Baldwin (1755-1831) served as adjutant in Col. Obadiah Johnson's militia, 1778, for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Milford; died in Watertown, Conn.

Also Nos. 8995, 32063.

MISS FLORA LOOMIS HUMPHREY. 53588

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Abijah Moore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of H. Payton Humphrey and Harriet Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grove Webster Loomis and Sarah Maria Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Lucretia Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Moore and Abigail Drake, his wife.

Abijah Moore (1752-1826) enlisted as a private in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which formed part of the army that occupied Boston after the evacution of the British. He was born in Windsor; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 7012.

MISS ANNA C. STRICKLAND. 53589

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Elihu Burritt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Lyman Strickland and Almira Bidwell Burritt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elihu Burritt, Jr. (b. 1765), and Elizabeth Hinsdale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Burritt and Eunice Wakeman (d. 1802), his wife, m. 1749.
Elihu Burritt (1732-93) enlisted from Fairfield as a private in Capt. David Dimon's 4th company, Colonel Waterbury's regiment. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

MISS JENNIE ALICE MERWIN. 53590

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of John Merwin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Merwin and Mary Hale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Merwin and Aurelia Platt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merwin and Mary Welch, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Merwin and Elizabeth Buckingham, his wife.
John Merwin (1735-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jehiel Bryant's company to reinforce the army at Peekskill. He was born and died at Milford, Conn.
Also No. 13117.

MRS. NANNIE LAWRENCE POND. 53591

Born in Paris, France.

Wife of Nicholas M. Pond.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Pond, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Sarah Pond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Hobby Pond and Martha Gillette, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Pond and Sarah Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Pond and Martha Miles, his wife.
Charles Pond (1744-1832) served as ensign at the siege of Boston, as lieutenant at White Plains, and as captain at Princeton. He left the army to command a vessel built for coast defense and it was named the "New Defence" and was captured by the British. He was imprisoned on the "Jersey," where he suf-

fered many privations. When released he served to the close of the war, and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 13105.

MISS ELEANOR G. PROVOOST. 53592

Born in Freeport, Ill.

Descendant of Jeremiah Parker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin B. Provoost and Grace A. Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Merwin and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Parker and Sarah Treat, his wife.

Jeremiah Parker (1758-1813) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. In 1780 he served with the Levies in the Artillery. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Also Nos. 12651, 13891.

MRS. JANETTE D. SEELEY HALE. 53593

Born in Farmington, Conn.

Wife of James Frank Hale.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Seeley and of Sergt. Paul Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Raymond Hoyt Seeley, D. D., and Catherine Deming Cowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Hoyt Seeley and Nancy Raymond, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Seeley and Hannah Hoyt, his wife; Paul Raymond and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Joseph Seeley (1751-1812) served as a private in the 9th regiment of militia, 1776-77, and as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company, 1779, at the New Haven Alarm. He was born and died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 14250.

Paul Raymond (1750-1825), in 1776, served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Bull's company, 9th regiment, and in 1777 sergeant in Capt. Eli Reed's company. He was born and died in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. PAULINE RAYMOND S. HOW DOUGLAS. 53594

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Wife of Albert Gilmer Douglas.

Descendant of Johnathan How, Isaac Cowles, Samuel Deming, Sergt. Joseph Seeley, and Sergt. Paul Raymond.

Daughter of George Calvin How and Frances Hooker Seeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses How and Harriett Gale, his wife; Raymond Hoyt Seeley, D. D., and Catharine Lucina Cowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas How and Phœbe (How), his wife; Rufus Hoyt Seeley and Nancy Raymond, his wife; Timothy Cowles and Catharine Deming, his wife.

See No. 53593.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan How and Hannah Webster, his wife (parents of Thomas); Isaac Cowles and Lucina Hooker, his wife; Chauncey Deming and Diadema Cowles, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Deming and Anna Hart, his wife.

Johnathan How (1753-1840) served several enlistments as a private under different commands, 1775-78, and was placed on the pension roll from Methuen, Mass., where he was born and died.

Isaac Cowles (1756-1831) was placed on the pension roll for service as private from Farmington, Conn., where he was born and died.

Samuel Deming (1724-96) served, 1775, as a private in the 5th company, Col. Webb's regiment, Connecticut service. He died in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. CAROLINE MILLS MEAD. 53595

Born in Stamford, Conn.

Wife of William H. Mead.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Smith and Rhoda Mills, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Mills and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Smith and Deborah Knapp, his wife.

Amos Smith (1747-1823) commanded a company of the 9th Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Connecticut; died in Stamford.

MRS. SARAH L. CONE ALLENDER. 53596

Born in Westbrook, Conn.

Wife of Nelson J. Allender.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Cone, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Cone and Sarah A. Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cone and Anne Woods, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Cone and Elizabeth Willey, his wife.
Timothy Cone (1735-1800) enlisted, 1777, as a corporal in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Col. Philip Bradley's 5th regiment Connecticut Line, and was promoted sergeant. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.

MRS. ALICE CLARK BENNETT. 53597

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Harry Hammill Bennett.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Fellows, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward W. Clark and Mary Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of George S. Hart and Sarah S. Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Potter and Romelia Little, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Little and Elizabeth Tinker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Tinker and Elizabeth Fellows, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Fellows and Mary Want, his wife.
Isaac Fellows (1719-1806) was a minute man from Bolton at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Connecticut.
Also No. 12233.

MISS HELEN RICE FITCH. 53598

Born in New London, Conn.

Descendant of Stephen Allen and of Sergt. James Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Thomas Fitch and Ann Leeds Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Brown Grant, his wife.
John Fitch and Elizabeth Tinker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Smith and Abigail Hempstead, his wife; Thomas Fitch and Mary Allen, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Allen and Anna Fargo, his wife.

Stephen Allen (1730-1803) served in the defense of the seacoast from Horse Neck to New Haven. He was born and died at Montville.

James Smith (1732-98) served as a private at the defense of Boston, and as sergeant under Capt. John Deshon, called the first alarm list, by order of Col. Jonathan Latimer. He was born and died in New London.

Also Nos. 16021, 22508.

MISS ADELAIDE AUGUSTA HAIGHT. 53599

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Keeler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Haight and Harriet Bradley Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Keeler, Jr. (1790-1847), and Hannah Olmsted, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Keeler and Sarah St. John, his wife.

Isaac Keeler (1756-1837) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut Continental Line and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Canaan.

Also No. 18824.

MISS ADA VIRGINIA HALLOCK. 53600

Born in Stony Creek, Va.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin De La Vergne, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac De La Vergne Hallock, Jr., and Emma East, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac De La Vergne Hallock and Phœbe Van Kleek, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Hallock and Anna Maria De Le Vergne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin De La Vergne and Annie Baldwin, his wife.

Benjamin De La Vergne (1742-1835) was a member of the Third Provincial Congress, and major of the 4th Dutchess County regiment. He was born and died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22955, 23346, 33651.

MRS. MABEL HALLOCK CHRISTEE. 53601

Born in Lagrange, N. Y.

Wife of Albert H. Christee.

Descendant of Major Benjamin De La Vergne, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac De La Vergne Hallock, Jr., and Emma East, his wife.

See No. 53600.

MISS MARY DIANTHA LOOMIS. 53602

Born in Lebanon, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Loomis.

Daughter of Milo Loomis and Emeline Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Loomis and Diantha Babcock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Loomis and Mary Sprague, his wife.

Daniel Loomis (1739-1807) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Lawson's company. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

Also No. 47584.

MRS. MINNIE THOMAS POTTER. 53603

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Descendant of Elijah Grout.

Daughter of Carlyle Wheeler Thomas and Florence E. Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Grout Willard and Lemira Evelyn Sanders, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Willard and Fanny Grout, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Grout and Parthena Page, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Grout and Mary Willard, his wife.
Elijah Grout (1732-1807) was a member of the Committee of Safety and the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He also served as muster-master. He died in Charlestown, N. H.
Also No. 22090.

MRS. IDA FOX PARMLY. 53604

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Eleazer Parmly.
Descendant of Isaac Gorham and of Isaac Gorham, Jr.
Daughter of Charles Fox and Alma Gorham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wakeman Gorham and Eliza Goodrich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gorham, Jr., and Sarah Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gorham and Anne Wakeman, his wife.
Isaac Gorham (1730-98) served on town and war committees, 1781. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding Ridge, Conn.
Isaac Gorham, Jr. (1761-1813), served as private in Capt. Gershom Morehouse's company in the Fishkill campaign, 1777. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding Ridge, Conn.
Also No. 45649.

MRS. ANNA C. BENEDICT SPENCER. 53605

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of William Boyd Spencer.
Descendant of Sergt. Benajah Benedict and of Ensign Jehiel Sherwood.
Daughter of William Colfax Benedict and Margaret Sherwood Wakeman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James Benedict and Mehetible S. Colfax, his 2nd wife. Frederick Bradley Wakeman and Anne Beers Sherwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benajah Benedict and Hannah Seeley, his wife; Stephen Sherwood and Eulille Goodsell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Sherwood and Sarah Squire, his wife.

Benajah Benedict (1747-1831) served, 1779, as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Hickok's company, to resist the invasion of the British. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.

Jehiel Sherwood (1739-1806) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment; sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Hill's company, Col. Samuel Whitney's Connecticut regiment, and promoted ensign. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

## MRS. FLORENCE E. WILLARD THOMAS. 53606

Born in Charlestown, N. H.

Wife of Carlyle W. Thomas.

Descendant of Elijah Grout.

Daughter of Jonathan Grout Willard and Lemyra Evelyn Saunders, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Willard and Fanny Grout, his wife.

See No. 53603.

## MRS. FLORENCE JULIA CHAPMAN BARNES. 53607

Born in Sharon, Conn.

Wife of William Grandison Barnes.

Descendant of Aaron Dunbar and of Robert Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Sutton Palmer and Mary Ann Buckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Buckley, Jr., and Lucy Dunbar, his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dunbar and Mary Morey, his wife, m. 1821; Joseph Buckley and Julia Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Dunbar, Jr., and Polly Dummer, his wife; Robert Chapman and Judith Whitten, his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Dunbar and Mary Potter, his wife, m. 1773.

Aaron Dunbar (1748-1820) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jotham Curtiss' company, 10th regiment, from Waterbury, Conn. He was born in Wallingford; died in Plymouth, Conn.

Robert Chapman (1763-1842) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Conklin's company from Sharon, Conn. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Sharon, where he was born and died.

MRS. MARY MOULD SINSABAUGH SHUTE. 53608

Born in Montgomery, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. John Newkirk, of New York.

Daughter of Robert P. S. Sinsabaugh and Ann Elizabeth Vanderlyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Vanderlyn and Elizabeth Newkirk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Newkirk and Ann Crist, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Newkirk and Susanna Bodine, his wife.

John Newkirk (1739-1820) was a lieutenant, 1777, in Col. John McClaughrey's Ulster County regiment, New York militia. He was born in Ulster County; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

MISS SARAH WHITING TALCOTT. 53609

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Hart Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Talcott and Elizabeth Wells Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Talcott and Abigail Pantry Hooker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hart Hooker and Sarah Whitman, his wife.

Thomas Hart Hooker (1745-75) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Ezekiel Scott's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. He gave assistance to outfit the company, provide for their families and freed his slaves before marching to the relief of Boston. He was unaccustomed to hardships and succombed to camp fever at Roxbury. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

Also No. 11072.

MRS. ALMA HICKOK AULTMAN. 53610

Born in Florida, Mo.

Wife of Dwight E. Aultman.
Descendant of Lieut. John Russell.
Daughter of Elbert E. Hickok and Annie B. Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge William Young and Sarah C. Russell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Lilbern Russell and Susan Hollingsworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Stores, his wife.
John Russell (1755-1820) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant and promoted lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Merriwether's company, Col. George Gibson's Virginia regiment. He was born in Richmond, Va.; died in La Grange, Ky.

MRS. META GILPIN KENT. 53611

Born in Birmingham, Pa.

Wife of Charles I. Kent.
Descendant of Capt. Christopher Marsh, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Edward R. Gilpin and Elizabeth D. Harvey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Evans Harvey and Hannah Gibbons Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rolph C. Marsh and Deborah Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Marsh and Ann Brown, his wife.
Christopher Marsh (1743-1810) entered the army as lieutenant of Essex County Light Horse, and was promoted captain, 1777. He was born and died in Woodbridge, N. J.
Also No. 23693.

MRS. IMOGEN PEYTON WERTENBAKER. 53612

Born in Albemarle County, Va.

Wife of William Wertenbaker.
Descendant of Col. John Green, of Virginia.

Daughter of Moses Green Peyton and Champe Carter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bernard Peyton and Julia Amanda Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Green and Fanny Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Green and Susanna Blackwell, his wife.
John Green (1730-93) commanded a company, 1775; promoted major and was wounded at Mamaroneck, 1776. He was colonel of the 6th Virginia Continental regiment, 1778, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Culpeper, Va.
Also Nos. 1586, 19188.

MISS MYRTLE HUME. 53613

Born in Trenton, Mo.

Descendant of Daniel Clark.
Daughter of Robert Harris Hume and Irena Jane Stombaugh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Stombaugh and Susan Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Clark and Elizabeth Leakey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Nancy White, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Hannah Morris, his wife.
Daniel Clark (1737-78), in 1777, served as private in Capt. Daniel Baldwin's company, 1st New Jersey regiment, under Col. Mathias Ogden. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died at Valley Forge.
Also No. 48367.

MRS. HELEN A. FOX ENGLE. 53614

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Capt. James Edgar Engle.
Descendant of Lieut. Jarathmell Bryant and of Seth Higley.
Daughter of Josiah Fox and Emma J. Tibbetts, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Tibbetts and Nancy Higley Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Tibbetts and Rosanna Bryant, his wife; Benjamin Collins and Sylvia Higley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jarathmell Bryant and Sarah McClucas, his wife; Seth Higley and Lucy Herod, his wife.

Jarathmell Bryant (1737-96) served as sergeant in Capt. John Elden's company, Col. Robinson's regiment, and as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Bradbury's company, Col. Cutts' 3rd New York regiment, 1779. He was born in Saco, Me.; died in Buxton.

Seth Higley (1754-1829) enlisted as private in the 2nd regiment, New York line, under Col. Philip Van Cortland. He was in the battles of Saratoga and Ticonderoga. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Port Bryan, N. Y.

Also No. 48290.

## MRS. ELLEN KATHLEEN PARKER GILLETTE. 53615

Born in Racine, Wis.

Wife of Charles M. Gillette.

Descendant of Sergt. Adam Rice.

Daughter of Isaiah Gray Parker and Lois Euphelia Munsell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Munsell and Charlotte Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Rice and Lois Wood, his wife.

Adam Rice (1739-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Westboro, Mass., where he was born.

Also No. 38546.

## MRS. ANNA MOTTER CUNNINGHAM. 53616

Born in Taneytown, Md.

Wife of Frank E. Cunningham.

Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thompson.

Daughter of George Motter, M. D., and Mary Louisa Rudisel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Rudisel and Anna Mary Snider, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Snider and Margaretta Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Thompson and Jane Boyed, his wife.

Hugh Thompson (1748-1812) served as a private in the Canadian campaign. He re-enlisted as sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Talbot's company, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Belfast, Ireland, lived in Pennsylvania during the revolution, removed to Tarrytown, Md., where he died.

Also Nos. 3581, 13165, 29836.

MISS MARY G. EMERY. 53617

Born in Darien, Ga.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Emery, of Maine.

Daughter of Caleb Emery, Jr., and Abby Ann Cutts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Emery, M. D., and Mary Ann Chandler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Emery and Mary Salter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Emery and Elizabeth Gowen, his wife.

Caleb Emery (1741-1825) served in Col. Jonathan Titcomb's regiment when Rhode Island was threatened, 1777, and in 1782 was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Berwick, Me.; died in Sanford.

Also No. 47726.

MRS. HATTYE BELLE FITZGERALD FRENCH. 53618

Born in Marion County, Ind.

Wife of Raymond French.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Ward.

Daughter of William T. Fitzgerald and Emma B. Fitzgerald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joab H. Fitzgerald and Sarah Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ward and Bridget French, his wife.

Daniel Ward (1764-1841) enlisted, 1780, as corporal in Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment. He was born in Plymouth, N. H.; died in Marion County, Ind.

MRS. EMILY E. FITZGERALD SMITH. 53619

Born in Marion County, Ind.

Wife of George Linville Smith.
Descendant of Corp. Daniel Ward.
Daughter of William T. Fitzgerald and Emma B. Fitzgerald, his wife.
See No. 53618.

MRS. KATHERINE D. BOGART BACON. 53620

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of Edward Richardson Bacon.
Descendant of Frederick Van Lieu, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Robert D. Bogart and Lucy Allison, his wife.
Granddaughter of David N. Bogart and Sarah Disborough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Disborough and Matilda Van Lieu, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Van Lieu and Anne Rappelyea, his wife.
Frederick Van Lieu (1760-1820) served in the Somerset County militia at the battle of Monmouth. He was born and died at Three Mile Run.
Also Nos. 7870, 14881.

MISS BERTHA A. MARSH. 53621

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. James Perry, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Franklin Marsh and Mary Virginia Edmonston, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Marsh and Angelina Perry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Perry and Hulda Bullard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Perry and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
James Perry (1757-1823) was a sergeant in the Middlesex County militia, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1776. He was born in Holliston; died in Charlton, Mass.
Also No. 18162.

MISS MARY STUART HAMILTON. 53622

Born in Beaufort, S. C.

Descendant of Gov. Paul Hamilton.

Daughter of Col. Paul Hamilton and Catharine Amarinthia Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Hamilton, M. D., and Henrietta Rhodes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Paul Hamilton and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Paul Hamilton (1762-1816) entered the cavalry at seventeen; was at Savannah; with Gates at Camden, and served with Marion to the close of the war. He was a fearless soldier and became a distinguished statesman. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 19741.

MRS. PHŒBE HAMILTON SEABROOK. 53623

Born in Beaufort, S. C.

Descendant of Gov. Paul Hamilton.

Daughter of Col. Paul Hamilton and Catharine Amarinthia Campbell, his wife.

See No. 53622.

VACANT. 53624

MRS. ADELINE CORBIN STONE. 53625

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Charles O. Stone.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Aspinwall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Napoleon B. Corbin and Margaret Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Napoleon Corbin and Adeline Brewer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Aspinwall Brewer and Mary Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Brewer and Katherine Aspinwall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Aspinwall and Lucy Sparhawk, his wife.
Thomas Aspinwall (1734-99) was in command at Sewall's Point; Fort Washington, and prevented the British from ascending the Charles river. He died in Brookline, Mass.

MISS LUCILE NOLAN. 53626

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of William McKinley.
Daughter of Alonzo Nolan and Emma McKinley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah D. McKinley and Frances Patrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Beatty McKinley and Elizabeth McCurdy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McKinley and Mary Beatty, his wife.
William McKinley (1744-98) served with the Virginia troops. He was at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. He died in Abbeville, S. C.
Also No. 415.

MRS. MARY KING MARLAND LITTLETON. 53627

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of James Rufus Littleton.
Descendant of James Cochran.
Daughter of William Marland and Salome Jane Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of George L. Abbott and Sarah M. Stebens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Abbott and Rachel Cochran, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cochran and Salome Knowlton, his wife.
James Cochran (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, Mass., 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Line. He died in Andover, Mass.
Also Nos. 12261, 25722, 43474.

MISS MARTHA McCHESNEY BERRY. 53628

Born in Plantation, Ala.

Descendant of Thomas Berry.
Daughter of Thomas Berry (1820-86) and Frances Rhea, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Enfield Berry (1790-1857) and Rebecca McChesney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Berry and Sarah Elizabeth Walker, his wife, m. 1788.
Thomas Berry (1750-95) served as a private in the revolution from Tennessee, where his grave at Maryville has been marked by the Tennessee D. A. R. Chapters. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Maryville, Tenn.
Also No. 52590.

MRS. JESSIE CONNOR McCOLLISTER. 53629

Born in Floyd County, Ga.

Wife of Charles Dailey McCollister.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. James Moore, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Wesley Olin Conner and Editha F. Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wesley Connor and Henrietta Mayson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mayson and Anne (Moore) Cowdry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Rebecca Davis, his wife.
James Moore (1727-77) served as colonel and brigadier general, North Carolina Line. He died of fever, and was succeeded by Francis Nash, who lost his life at Germantown.
Also Nos. 28289, 33224, 45129, 48977.

MRS. MAE LOUVICEA AYRES CLEMENTS. 53630

Born in Morris, Ill.

Wife of Marion R. Clements.
Descendant of James Benedict, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Henry Ayres and Mary Ellen Leach, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Ayres and Eliza Jane Benedict, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Benedict (1783-1857) and Ellis St. John (1783-1861), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Benedict and Thankful Lockwood (1747-1826), his wife.
James Benedict (1743-1838) enlisted in Capt. Titus Watson's company, 1777, for three years. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for over two years' service. He was born in Canaan; died in New Canaan, Conn.
Also No. 16019.

MRS. LUCY WEBB WALLACE. 53631

Born in Plymouth, Ohio.

Wife of Dale Wallace.
Descendant of Lieut. Charles Webber.
Daughter of Chamberlin Webb and Elizabeth Ann Webber, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Webber and Lucy Ballard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Webber and Hannah Call, his wife.
Charles Webber (1741-1819) was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Dennis Getchel's 5th company, 2nd Lincoln County regiment. He was born in Old York, Mass.; died in Vassalborough, Me.

MRS. IRMA WALLACE RUSSELL. 53632

Born in Hoopeston, Ill.

Wife of L. B. Russell.
Descendant of Sergt.-Major Robert Ruggles Winchell and of Charles Webber.
Daughter of Dale Wallace and Lucy Webb, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Wallace and Lydia Ann Winchell, his wife; Chamberlain Webb and Elizabeth Ann Webber, his wife.
See No. 53631.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Winchell and Ann Maria Gittner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Ruggles Winchell and Martha Hubbard, his wife.
Robert Ruggles Winchell (1750-1820) enlisted, 1776, as drummer, and was pormoted sergt.-major, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Sacket's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Farmington, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died at Brookville, Ind.

MRS. DALE WALLACE THORSON. 53633

Born in Hoopeston, Ill.

Wife of Mitchell Thorson.
Descendant of Sergt.-Major Robert Ruggles Winchell and of Charles Webber.
Daughter of Dale Wallace and Lucy Webb, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Wallace and Lydia Ann Winchell, his wife; Chamberlain Webb and Elizabeth Ann Webber, his wife.
See No. 53632.

MRS. MARY E. WAGGONER KNIGHT. 53634

Born in Lindsey, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel E. Knight.
Descendant of John Waggoner.
Daughter of Daniel Waggoner and Elizabeth Shisler, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Waggoner and Mary Bowman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Waggoner and Mary Riceley, his wife.
John Waggoner (1758-1842) enlisted, 1776, as a private from Frederick County, Maryland, in Von Heer's Dragoons. He was born in Alsace-Loraine, and was placed on the pension roll, 1834, of Sandusky County, Ohio.

## MRS. GLORVINA LINDSLEY THOMPSON. 53635

Born in Marion County, Miss.

Wife of Horace Bennett Thompson.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Eleazer Lindsley, Samuel Lindsley, Capt. Abraham Bradley, Sergt. Christian Miller, and Lieut. William Triplett.

Daughter of Malcolm A. Lindsley (b. 1828) and Sophia Porter Cochran (1832-82), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Abraham Bradley Lindsley (1786-1851) and Sara Triplett Jamesson (1802-85), his 2nd wife, m. 1827; William Porter Cochran and Eliza Miller Gaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lindsley and Lois Bradley (1731-1824), his wife; John Gaw and Mary Miller, his wife; Robert Brown Jamesson (1770-1820) and Penelope Triplett (1768-1854), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bradley and Hannah Baldwin, his wife; Christian Miller and Catherine Wisman, his wife; Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Wallace Miller, his wife; William Triplett and Sarah Peake, his wife.

Eleazer Lindsley (1737-93), in 1776, was a major of Morris County militia, and, 1777, a member of the Assembly. He was aide to Lafayette, and served in Sullivan's expedition. He located his military land at Lindlseytown, N. Y., where he died.

Also Nos. 1672, 10131.

Samuel Lindsley (1760-1805) served as a private in the 4th New Jersey Infantry, and was wounded at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in New Jersey; died in Steuben County, N. Y.

Abraham Bradley (1731-1824) commanded a company from Litchfield in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Also No. 18748.

Christian Miller (1744-1836) was drafted from Woodstock in the militia under Capt. Jacob Rinker, 1780; went to Hillsboro,

N. C., and guarded the prisoners taken by Greene. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as sergeant in the Virginia troops. He died in Shenandoah County, Va.

Also No. 36036.

William Triplett (1730-85) served as ensign, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Triplett's company, Col. William Grayson's regiment, and in 1779 promoted lieutenant. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.

MISS GERTRUDE MAYNARD. 53636

Born in Hampshire, Ill.

Descendant of James Terwilliger, of New York.

Daughter of George Douglas Maynard and Mary Catherine Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Maynard and Ann Terwilliger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Terwilliger and Mary Lowe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Terwilliger and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

James Terwilliger (1759-1835) enlisted from Johnstown and was at the battle of Oriskany. In 1780 he served under Capt. Abraham Veeder in the New York militia. He died at Chenango Forks, New York.

Also No. 33281.

MRS. LOUISE BASSETT CHAPMAN. 53637

Born in Oxford, Conn.

Wife of Jerome M. Chapman.

Descendant of Abraham Bassett and of Lieut. Samuel Patterson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Russell Bassett (1815-49) and Mary Ann Thomas (1816-79), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bassett (1759-1854) and Abigail (Patterson) Fairchild (1772-1862), his 2nd wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bassett and Phoebe Miles (1732-74), his wife, m. 1752; Samuel Patterson and Esther Rowland, his wife.

Abraham Bassett (1725-1805) was appointed a member of a committee to procure soldiers' clothing, 1779. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died in Oxford.

Also No. 52150.

Samuel Patterson (1743-1824) served as lieutenant in the militia and his commission, signed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 1777, is still in the family. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also No. 24572.

## MRS. MARY LYLE BUNTON. 53638

Born in Elmira, Ill.

Wife of Asa Bunton.

Descendant of Adam Dickey.

Daughter of Thomas Lyle and Mary Jane Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Craig (1778-1854) and Margaret Nasmith Dickey (1786-1866), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Dickey and Jennet Nasmith (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1777.

Adam Dickey (1751-1840) served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Vermont. He was born in Scotland; died in Topsham, Vt.

Also No. 39517.

## MRS. DAISY B. HOOVER LOAR. 53639

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Wife of Arthur Loar.

Descendant of George Huber (Hoover).

Daughter of William A. Hoover and Mary Bell Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hoover, Jr., and Christian Richie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hoover and Margaret Raffensberger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Huber and Catherine Miller, his 2nd wife.

George Huber (1752-1829) was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for fifteen months' actual service as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Switzerland; died in Gettysburg, Pa.

Also Nos. 26748, 47079.

MRS. ANNA ALEXANDER MERRIDITH. 53640

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of Charles Clark Merridith.

Descendant of Henry Fisher.

Daughter of John Edward Alexander and Kate Reichard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Alexander and Elizabeth Bickenbaugh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Alexander and —— Fisher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Fisher.

Henry Fisher (1754-1820) served as private in Capt. Michael Boyer's company from Frederick, Md. He was placed on the pension roll, 1820, of Somerset County, Pa., where he died.

MRS. GRACE VANDENBURG WELCH. 53641

Born in Jackson County, Mo.

Wife of Richard Eddington Welch.

Descendant of Thomas Lyon.

Daughter of Peter E. Vandenburg and Elnor Josephine Lyon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Lyon and Julina Lawson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lyon and Benjamena ——, his wife.

Thomas Lyon (1766-1847) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Capt. Hunt's company of Rangers. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Oswego County, New York, and in 1840 removed to Walworth County, Wisconsin, where he died.

MRS. JANE EWING PHILLIPS CHASE. 53642

Born in Knoxville, Ill.

Wife of Henry M. Chase.

Descendant of Major Moses Phillips and of Henry Wisner.

Daughter of William Nitche Phillips and Anna W. Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Phillips and Sarah Everston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Phillips and Sarah Wisner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his wife.
Moses Phillips (1742-1818) commissioned major, 1779, of the Ulster County regiment. He was born in Smithtown, L. I.; died in Phillipsburg, N. Y.
Henry Wisner (1720-90) was a delegate to the first and second Continental Congresses, and signed the original draft of the Declaration of Independence. He was born and died in Ulster County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 18382, 19119.

MISS MORETTA E. BARTON. 53643

Born in Mackinaw, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Edward Kibbe.
Daughter of Cyrus A. Barton and Mary Hayward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arnold C. Hayward and Eliza Dunton, his wife.
Gr-Granddaughter of William Dunton and Lucina Kibbe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Kibbe and Mary Cody, his wife.
Edward Kibbe (1750-1827) served as sergeant in the 9th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Partridgefield, Mass.; died in Naples, N. Y.
Also No. 52818.

MRS. MYRA A. McGUIRE STRIDE. 53644

Born in Metamora, Ill.

Wife of P. F. Stride.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Wilson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John L. McGuire and Adelia Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adino Page and Arvilla (Page), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Page and Betsey Wilson, his wife (parents of Adino).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wilson and Elizabeth Barber, his wife.

Nathaniel Wilson (1739-1819) commanded a company, 1777, under Col. Thomas Stickney, Stark's brigade. He was stationed at Bennington to defend the State stores. He was born and died in Gilmanton.

Also No. 43494.

MRS. SARA FOSTER FRENCH. 53645

Born in Rockvale, Ill.

Wife of Irvin French.

Descendant of Corp. Micah Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nahum Francis Foster and Mary Jane Coniday, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Foster and Joanna Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Micah Foster and Hezediah Crocker (d. 1788), his wife.

Micah Foster (1742-1827) served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

Also No. 36775.

MRS. CLARA MAY GREENSLIT. 53646

Born in Belvidere, Ill.

Wife of Anson C. Greenslit.

Descendant of Col. Ezra May, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezra May and Louisa Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin May, M. D., and Mary Hyatt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra May and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Ezra May (1731-78) was a delegate from Chesterfield to the 2nd Provincial Congress. He was major in the 2nd New Hampshire County regiment, succeeded Col. Seth Pomeroy in command, and was at White Plains, Stillwater, and Saratoga. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Goshen, Mass.

Also Nos. 7114, 16084.

MRS. EDNA SAGE McPHERSON. 53647

Born in Roscoe, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Farrow.
Daughter of Hiram Lewis Sage and Metamora Anita Harley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Harley and Sarah Ann Dean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his 1st wife.
Thomas Farrow (1754-1843) served as lieutenant and subsequently commanded a company of Partisan Rangers. He received a pension in Spartanburg District, S. C., 1831, for service as private and lieutenant. His mother was the heroine who exchanged three of her sons for six British prisoners.
Also Nos. 13789, 28085, 29684, 36008, 38285, 40177.

MRS. METAMORA ANITA HARLEY SAGE. 53648

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Farrow.
Daughter of Frederick Harley and Sarah Ann Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.
See No. 53647.

MRS. FANNIE H. P. SHELDON. 53649

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Sheldon.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby.
Daughter of John Giddings Penfield and Mary Elizabeth Crosby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Crosby, Jr., and Mary Fox, his wife.
See No. 53232.

MRS. ADELINE A. CAMPBELL STEWART. 53650

Born in Durand, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Campbell.
Daughter of David Campbell and Erixna Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Grace Plum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Campbell and Sarah ——, his wife.
Samuel Campbell (1762-1844) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Salisbury's company, Vermont militia, 1781. He died in Durand, Ill.

MRS. JESSIE DORR TINKER. 53051

Born in Rockford, Ill.

Wife of Robert J. Tinker.
Descendant of Capt. Matthew Dorr, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Dorr and Angeline Willis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josephus Dorr and Marcia Ball (b. 1799), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dorr and Sarah Bull (b. 1760), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Dorr and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.
Matthew Dorr (1725-1801) was at the battle of Saratoga in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, which was complimented by Gates for bravery on the field. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Athens, Ohio.
Also No. 12263.

MRS. ADA VIRGINIA MURRAY RUSSELL. 53652

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of Charles Russell.
Descendant of Capt. William Porter and of Charles Walker.
Daughter of Thomas A. Murray and Virginia Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Dale Porter and Rachael ——, his wife; John Murray and Eliza ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Porter (1783-1831) and Frances Pritchard (1789-1843), his wife, m. 1805; Thomas Murray and Rachel Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Porter and Elizabeth Luke (1764-1846), his wife, m. 1782; Charles Walker and Sarah Wilson Ryon, his wife.

William Porter (1750-1807) was lieutenant and captain in the 12th Virginia regiment, 1777. He served to the close of the war. He was born in Norfolk; died in Portsmouth, Va.

Also No. 44261.

Charles Walker served as private in the 7th Maryland regiment, Col. John Gunby, 1777. He was born, 1757, in Prince George County, and his name is found, 1790, in the first census of that county. He died in Maryland.

Also No. 44261.

MRS. HARRIET BAYLISS COGSHALL. 53653

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Wilbur A. Cogshall.

Descendant of Datus Ensign, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah Henry Bayliss and Sarah Ann Britton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zebedee Britton and Elizabeth Ensign, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Ensign and Electa Sacket, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Datus Ensign.

Datus Ensign, in 1775, enlisted in Capt. Warham Park's company, and, 1777, served under Capt. David Moseley. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Also No. 24577.

MISS SADIE E. COOKE. 53654

Born in Danville, Ind.

Descendant of Humphrey Bates.

Daughter of Silas E. Cooke and Mary A. Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bates and Martha Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Bates and Rachel Mitchell, his wife.

Humphrey Bates (1765-1803) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. James McFarland's company, Col. Charles McDowell's North Carolina regiment. He was born in Lincoln County, N. C.; died in Garrard County, Ky.

MRS. LUELLA STILWELL KINNARD. 53655

Born in Anderson, Ind.

Wife of William M. Kinnard.
Descendant of William Conwell, of Delaware.
Daughter of Thomas Neil Stilwell and Winifred Conwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Conwell and Winifred King, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Conwell and Nancy King, his wife.
William Conwell (1760-1831) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. George Smith's company, Col. Henry Neill's 2nd regiment, Delaware militia. He was born in Lewiston, Del.; died in Seaford.

MRS. EMILY FORMAN KEYES. 53656

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of W. L. Keyes.
Descendant of Jacob Garrison (Garretson).
Daughter of James Henry Forman and Deborah Garrison Tomlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Tomlin and Millicent Garrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Garrison and Deborah Hand, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Garrison and Millicent Tomlin, his wife.
Jacob Garrison (Garretson) (1755-1836) served several short tours under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He volunteered in the Navy, served on the "Hawk" and the "Morning Star," and was taken prisoner. He was placed on the pension roll of Indiana, 1834. He was born in Gloucester County, N. J.; died in Galena, Ind.
Also Nos. 21480, 40292.

MISS ANNIE A. BARR. 53657

Born in Livonia, Ind.

Descendant of Alexander Barr.
Daughter of Samuel Emmett Barr and Mary Susan Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Barr and Ann Emmett Baldwin, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Barr and Margaret Welch, his wife.
Alexander Barr, in 1778, served in the Westmoreland County militia in the expedition to the Indian country, and was killed by the Indians near the close of the war. He died, 1785.
Also No. 19152.

MRS. GENEVA AXE BROWN. 53658

Born in Valparaiso, Ind.

Wife of Henry Baker Brown.
Descendant of William Steward (Stewart).
Daughter of Elias Axe and Phebe White, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of James White and Polly Steward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Steward and Desire Crary, his wife.
William Steward (Stewart) (1750-1843) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Ichabod Robinson's company, Vermont militia. He was a pensioner, 1840. He was born in Bollintown, R. I.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.

MRS. HELEN M. C. BARNES. 53659

Born in Yardley, Pa.

Wife of Edward Yarrington Barnes.
Descendant of Hannah Carver Speakman, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Algernon S. Cadwallader and Susan Josephine Yardley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Yardley and Sarah Hart, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Lydia Speakman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Townsend Speakman and Hannah Carver, his wife.

Hannah Carver Speakman (1754-1833) ministered to the suffering army when camp fever was an epidemic. The soldiers were placed in the empty houses that could be found in the city, which she visited daily and nursed them to recovery. She was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 21668.

## MRS. ELLEN HOWELL GRISWOLD REEVES. 53660

Born in Hagerstown, Md.

Wife of Jesse Siddall Reeves.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Howell and of John Ladd Howell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Howell Griswold and Carrie Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Whiting Griswold and Ellen Maria Howell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Betterton Howell and Frances (Howell), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Howell and Rebecca Betterton, his wife (parents of Benjamin); Joshua Ladd Howell and Anna Blackwood, his wife (parents of Frances).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ladd Howell and Frances Paschall, his wife.

Joseph Howell (1750-98) commanded a company, 1776, in Col. Samuel J. Atlee's 1st Pennsylvania battalion, Wayne's brigade; was wounded at battle of Long Island, taken prisoner and became an inmate of the prison ship "Jersey." He was born and died in Philadelphia.

John Ladd Howell (1738-85) served as commissary of purchases, and as aide-de-camp to General Ellis. He died in Woodbury, N. J.

Also No. 27386.

MRS. HANNAH MORE PETERS REEVES. 53661

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Wife of James Eyre Reeves.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Andrew Peters, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Peters and Martha Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lovett Peters and Mary Plympton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Peters and Beulah Lovett, his wife.
Andrew Peters (1742-1822) was captain of Continental infantry, 1776, major, 1777, lieutenant colonel, 1779. He was born in Medfield; died in Westboro.
Also No. 26076.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH STRICKLAND. 53662

Born in Shallswell, Me.

Descendant of Moses Craft.
Daughter of Charles Henry Strickland and Martha Jane Otis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sylvester Strickland and Mary Craft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Craft and Hadessa Mills, his wife.
Moses Craft (1754-1812) turned out in Capt. John Merean's company, which marched on the Alarm from Newton. He served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Phineas Cook, Col. William Bond's regiment, at Ticonderoga under Capt. John Kirkland. He died at Jay, Maine.
Also Nos. 9368, 10430, 11069.

MRS. SARAH McHENRY PERKINS. 53663

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.

Wife of C. O. Perkins.
Descendant of Lieut. William McHenry, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William H. McHenry (1816-93) and Mary Butterfield (1821-80), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Alexander Blair McHenry (1790-1830) and Sarah Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac McHenry (1768-1822) and Virginia Blair, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McHenry and —— Butterfield, his wife.
William McHenry (1743-1809) served on a committee to collect clothing, 1777. In 1781 was appointed sub-lieutenant of militia. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.
Also No. 44283.

MRS. AMY L. DOUGHERTY CAPPER. 53664

Born in Waverly, Iowa.

Wife of Milton Capper.
Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Marion Boggs Dougherty and Mary Emma Caldwell, his wife.
See No. 53550.

MISS MARY CALDWELL DOUGHERTY. 53665

Born in Waverly, Iowa.

Descendant of Rev. James Caldwell.
Daughter of Marion Boggs Dougherty and Mary Emma Caldwell, his wife.
See No. 53550.

MISS LAURA E. FALKLER. 53666

Born in Ogle County, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. William Lewis, of Maryland.
Daughter of William Falkler and Susan Shryock, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Shryock and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lewis and Mary Falkler, his wife.

William Lewis (1755-1827) enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Heyer's company, Col. Housseger's regiment; was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Wales; died in Hagerstown, Md.

Also No. 9180.

## MRS. IDA MARTIN HARRIS. 53667

Born in Winnebago, Wis.

Wife of Rutledge Harris.

Descendant of Samuel Martin, Andrew Everett, John Reed, and George Reed.

Daughter of John Read Martin and Mary Jane Everett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Martin and Jane Reed, his wife; Elihu Everett and Roxy Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Martin and Nancy Irwin, his wife; Andrew Everett and Abigail North, his wife; John Reed and Jane Bigham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Martin and Nancy Ankrim, his wife; George Reed and Mary Macelroy, his wife.

Samuel Martin (1722-95) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. William Bell's company, Col. James Burd's 4th battalion of Lancaster County. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster, Pa.

Andrew Everett (1755-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment; 1777, in Capt. John Watson's company, Col. Elias Sheldon's Connecticut regiment. He was in the battles of Harlem and Stillwater. In 1832 he was placed on the pension rolls of Vernon, N. Y., where he died. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.

George Reed (1723-89) took the Oath of Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity, 1777, of Lancaster County, Pa., where he was born and died.

John Reed (1754-1832), in 1776, served as a private in Capt. Samuel Boyd's company, Col. John Ferree's battalion of Associators in Lancaster County, Pa. He had served in the Flying Camp.

MISS AURELIA S. KERR. 53668

Born in Sycamore, Ohio.

Descendant of David Kerr.

Daughter of John Kerr and Matilda Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kerr and Elizabeth Mercer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Kerr and Cornelia Chamberlain (1766-1844), his wife, m. 1785.

David Kerr (1750-1826) served as a private in Capt. James McClure's company, Col. William Montgomery's battalion of the Flying Camp. He was captured at Fort Washington, 1776, and exchanged, 1777. He was born in Camden County, N. J.; died near Hookstown, Pa.

Also No. 40959.

MRS. KATE SAWYER MILLER. 53669

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Wife of E. Grant Miller.

Descendant of Jonathan Bliss, Jonathan Bliss, Jr., and Nathaniel Pierce.

Daughter of Moses W. Sawyer and Caroline Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierce and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Griswold and Prudence Bliss, his wife; Nathaniel Pierce and Tryphena B. Pierce, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bliss, Jr. (1757-1830), and Sarah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bliss and Sybil Fox, his wife.

Jonathan Bliss (1712-99), and his son Jonathan, pledged to the Continental Congress to do all in their power, and at the risk of their lives and fortunes with arms, to oppose the British fleet and armies against the United American Colonies. They were born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Gilsum, N. H.

Nathaniel Pierce (1757-1830), in 1776-77, served as a private in Capt. Stephen Penniman's company, Col. Dike's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Stoughton; died in Holliston, Mass.

MRS. CLARA E. SAWYER KEEN. 53670

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Wife of T. B. Keen.

Descendant of Jonathan Bliss, Jonathan Bliss, Jr., and Nathaniel Pierce.

Daughter of Moses W. Sawyer and Caroline Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pierce and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Griswold and Prudence Bliss, his wife.

See No. 53669.

MISS MARY ORRILL STUART. 53671

Born in Montour, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Stuart, Hon. Phillips White, Timothy Blodgett, John Haskell, and Stephen Chandler.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Stuart and Harriet Malencia Blodgett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stuart and Rebecca Bell, his wife; Ashley Blodgett and Orrill Haskell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stuart and Ruth Currier, his wife; Benjamin Bell and Rebecca White, his wife; Timothy Blodgett, Jr., and Elizabeth Stiles, his wife; John Haskell and Amy Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Chandler and Hepsibah Warrener, his 2nd wife; Phillips White and Ruth Brown, his wife; Timothy Blodgett and Millicent Perry, his wife.

Robert Stuart (1743-1819) was lieutenant in Capt. John Calef's company, and was with Gen. Sullivan at Long Island, 1776. He was born and died in Newton, N. H.

Phillips White (1729-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Southington, N. H.

Also Nos. 32881, 39935.

Timothy Blodgett (1740-1831) served as minute man in Capt. John Parker's company, and was at the battle of Lexington; also at the siege of Boston. He was born in Lexington; died in Deerfield, Mass.

John Haskell (1763-1845) at sixteen volunteered as a soldier, and was one of the sufferers of the Sugar House Prison when the British occupied New York. He was a pensioner when he died at Weathersfield, Vt.; he was born in Tolland, Conn.

Stephen Chandler (1730-1804) was a patriot and civil officer in 1779, and contributed money for the cause of the Revolution. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also No. 48480.

MRS. EMMA SHAFFER SAWYER. 53672

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of Herbert W. Sawyer.

Descendant of John Sheffer (Shaffer).

Daughter of Daniel Sheffer and Mary C. Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Sheffer and Mary A. Beck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sheffer, Jr. (1779-1841), and Susanna Reynolds, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sheffer and Julia Ann —— (b. 1752), his wife.

John Sheffer (1755-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, Tenn., 1832, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Washington County.

Also No. 39568.

MRS. CHARLOTTE A. SPICER FOLSOM. 53673.

Born in Monroe, Iowa.

Wife of Lewis Lee Folsom.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Jewett.

Daughter of Cyrus Spicer and Lois A. Dunham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eber Dunham and Lucy Jewett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Jewett and Rachel Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Eunice Shafter, his wife.
Thomas Jewett (1736-1812) was lieutenant of militia at the battle of Bennington, where he rendered efficient service. He was a member of the first Vermont Legislature, which met in Windsor, 1778. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also No. 1718.

## MRS. MILLICENT WARRINER DEVENDORF. 53674

Born in Richland, Iowa.

Wife of C. L. Devendorf.
Descendant of Capt. Cornelius Doty.
Daughter of Chester Warriner and Delana A. Doty, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Doty and Eliza Ann Putnam, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Doty, Jr., and Mary Ann La Cleare, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Doty and Ann Harmon, his wife.
Cornelius Doty (1736-1810), in 1779-80, commanded a company in Col. Van Woert's New York regiment of militia, Gen. Ten Broeck's brigade. He was born in Basking Ridge, N. J.; died in Western, N. Y.

## MRS. MARY BELLE SMITH REYNOLDS. 53675

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Wife of Joseph F. Reynolds.
Descendant of Pliny Smith.
Daughter of Allan Smith and Nancy Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Smith and Delia Ferguson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pliny Smith and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Pliny Smith (1761-1840) made four tours of service. He was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1832, for a year's actual service as private. He enlisted in Berkshire County, Mass., removed to Vermont, where he became Judge, and died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 22877, 25561.

MRS. HELEN G. BATES BREAMS. 53676

Born in Washington County, N. Y.

Descendant of Elias Bascom.

Daughter of Homer Bryant Bates (b. 1845) and Rose A. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Howard Bates and Eunice Samantha Bascom (1811-97), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Artemidorus Bascom (1774-1841) and Chloe Hubbard (1778-1851), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife.

Elias Bascom (1737-1833) served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell.

Also Nos. 168, 22444, 30383, 33993.

MISS JULIA EVALYN CAPPS. 53677

Born in Boone, Iowa.

Descendant of Squire Boone, Jesse Woodrough, and Thomas Shores.

Daughter of Franklin Sylvanus Capps (b. 1853) and Mary N. Farrow (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of John W. Capps (1826-1910) and Julia Boone (1834-73), his wife, m. 1850; William Simpson Farrow (1794-1877) and Evaline Nelson (1822-85), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Squire Boone and Phebe Rissler, his 2nd wife; Alexander S. Farrow (1794-1877) and Elizabeth Nelson (1791-1863), his wife; James I. Nelson and Paulina Yates, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Boone and Malinda ——, his wife; William Farrow (1771-1846) and Elizabeth Shores (1775-1826), his wife, m. 1793; Joshua Yates and Nancy Higgins, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Squire Boone and Jane Van Cleft, his wife; Thomas Shores and Elizabeth ——, his wife; John Higgins and Nancy Woodrough, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Squire Boone and Jane Van Cleft, his wife;

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Woodrough and Esther Buchanan, his wife.

Squire Boone (1734-1815) was a pensioner of Kentucky who gave valuable civil service, and was wounded in the defense of Boonesboro. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Harrison County, Ohio.

Also No. 27410.

Jesse Woodrough (1735-1800) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Haw's company, 1777, Virginia militia. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 42251.

Thomas Shores (1753-1818) enlisted, 1777, as rifleman in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment, and was at Brandywine and Stony Point. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 26020.

## MRS. MARY BUSH CHANDLER. 53678

Born in Wales, N. Y.

Wife of E. E. Chandler.

Descendant of Joseph Osgood.

Daughter of Stephen Bush and Nancy P. Divoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Divoll and Patience Osgood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Osgood and Asenath Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Osgood and Huldah Church, his wife.

Joseph Osgood (1743-1822) marched from Templeton in Capt. Josiah Wilber's company at the Bennington Alarm, 1777. He was born in Templeton, Mass.; died in Canaan, Me.

Also No. 23179.

MRS. KATE M. HEDRICK LADD. 53679

Born in Dahlonega, Iowa.

Wife of Charles F. C. Ladd.
Descendant of William Orr.
Daughter of John Morrow Hedrick and Caroline Matilda Haines, his wife.
Granddaughter of John W. Hedrick and Mary Morrow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Hedrick and Catherine Orr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Orr and Catherine Smith, his wife.
William Orr, in 1778-83, was a private in the "Rangers on the Frontier," from Washington County, Pa. He was born in Ireland; settled in Pennsylvania, and was living in Kentucky when he died in 1820.

MRS. CORNELIA F. DAVIS LAMSON. 53680

Born in Marion, Iowa.

Wife of J. H. Lamson.
Descendant of Thomas Berry.
Daughter of Henry P. Davis and Elizabeth Berry, his wife.
See No. 53628.

MRS. DAISY HILEMAN SIGWORTH. 53681

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of Harry W. Sigworth, M. D.
Descendant of Jacob Hummel and of Edward Milligan.
Daughter of Joseph M. Hileman (b. 1853) and Lillian M. Hummel (b. 1857), his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Hileman, Jr., and Amanda Hileman, his wife; Jacob Hummel (b. 1834) and Sarah M. Hummel (b. 1836), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Hileman and Mary Milligan, his wife; Daniel Hummel (1814-44), and Susan Hummel (d. 1870), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hummel, Jr. (b. 1780), and Nancy Hummel, his wife; Edward Milligan and —— ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hummel and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Jacob Hummel (1756-1832) served as a soldier in the Revolution from Cumberland County, Pa. He was born in Germany; died in Cumberland County.

Edward Milligan (1734-1833) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Henry Black's company, Major Robert Clugage's Pennsylvania troops.

## MRS. CYNTHIA M. WHITE SHEETZ. 53682

Born in Marion, Iowa.

Wife of William Lander Sheetz.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah White, Lieut. Joseph Wilbur (or Wilbore), Lieut. Philip Peck, Nathan Hicks, Jabez Rounds, and Benjamin Crossman, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lloyd Enerson White (b. 1841) and Editha Ellen Harkness, his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Jacob White, Jr. (1814-38), and Cynthia Hicks Peck (1817-82), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob White (b. 1775) and Hannah (Smith) Lincoln (1783-1816), his 2nd wife, m. 1807; Cyrel C. Peck (b. 1789) and Cynthia Hicks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah White and Rhoda ——, his wife; Nathan Hicks and Prudence Rounds (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1782; James Smith and Hannah Wilbur (d. 1833), his wife, m. 1774; Philip Peck and Ruth Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Rounds and Prudence Crossman, his wife; Joseph Wilbur and Mary Stearns, his wife, m. 1753.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Crossman and Bethia Haskins, his wife, m. 1737.

Elijah White (1740-1806) served as corporal and sergeant, 1775, in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. He was born in Easton; died in Taunton, Mass.

Joseph Wilbur (Wilbore) (1733-1803), in 1778, was a lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Snow's company, Col. George William's Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Philip Peck (1747-1805) commissioned lieutenant, 1779, in Capt. Israel Hick's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Nathan Hicks (1762-1845) served as a private in Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He was placed on the pension rolls, 1840. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Jabez Rounds (1735-1806) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. George Williams' Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Benjamin Crossman (1717-92) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born and died in Taunton.

MRS. GERTRUDE J. HALE MOFFETT. 53683

Born in Littleton, Iowa.

Wife of L. B. Moffett.

Descendant of Joshua King, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Byron C. Hale and Martha Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mason Hale and Almira King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua King, Jr., and Lydia Colwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua King.

Joshua King (1748-1814) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Peck's company, Col. Mathewson's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. MARGARET GIBBONEY CAMPBELL. 53684

Born in Riley, Iowa.

Wife of Charles A. Campbell.

Descendant of Corp. John Gibboney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Francis E. Gibboney and Amelia A. Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Gibboney and Margaret Kendall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gibboney and Elizabeth Free, his wife.
John Gibboney (1749-1831) enlisted, 1777, as corporal in Capt. James Power's company, 7th Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Bedford County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH BARNETT BITTMANN. 53685

Born in Olean, N. Y.

Wife of Rob Roy Bittmann.
Descendant of Samuel Carpenter and of Daniel Carpenter.
Daughter of Craddock Barnett and Flora Adelaide Lucky, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lucky and Mary Watts Mills, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Humphrey Mills and Anna Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Carpenter and Mary Thompson, his wife, m. 1784.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Hix, his wife, m. 1763.
Samuel Carpenter enlisted at Richmond, N. H., under Capt. Oliver Capron, 1775, to reinforce the army at Boston. He was born, 1741, at Rehoboth, Mass., and his name is found, 1790, in the first census of Richmond, N. H.
Daniel Carpenter (1761-1840) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Jacob Fuller's company. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months' service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Portville, N. Y.
Also No. 44234.

MRS. ANNA LUCKY COVELL. 53686

Born in Allegheny County, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas B. Covell.
Descendant of Samuel Carpenter and of Daniel Carpenter.
Daughter of James Lucky and Mary Watts Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Humphrey Mills and Anna Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 53685.

MRS. MAUD S. GIBSON INGE. 53687

Born in Hamilton, Mo.

Wife of Luther C. Inge.
Descendant of Samuel Howard, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Brian Gibson and Harriett Booth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Booth and Jane Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Howard and —— Clark, his wife.
Samuel Howard (1765-1841) served as a private in the 4th battalion Cumberland County militia, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll, 1834, from Mercer County, Pa., where he was born and died.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. STUBBLEFIELD TURNER. 53688

Born in Coffeyville, Kan.

Descendant of Col. William Green Munford, of Virginia.
Daughter of E. E. Stubblefield and Carrie Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of W. R. Stubblefield and Martha Jeffrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Stubblefield and Dorothy Funk, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Stubblefield and Mary L. Munford, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Green Munford and Anna Stanhope, his 2nd wife.
William Green Munford served as colonel and Deputy Commissary of Issues, 1777. He died, 1786, in Charles County, Va. He was entitled to land for his service and it was granted, 1809, and delivered to Edward Stubblefield, his son-in-law. He was born in England.
Also No. 44876.

MRS. BLANCHE S. IMBODEN STANLEY. 53689

Born in Wichita, Kan.

Wife of Harry Wilbur Stanley.
Descendant of John Sweigert Imboden and of James Richerson.
Daughter of Hiram Imboden (b. 1852) and Emma Rebecca Smith (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of John Imboden and Sarah Mark, his wife; William Barnett Smith (b. 1819) and Delphina Schrer (1817-82), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Adam Imboden and Maria ——, his wife; Thomas Smith and Sarah Richerson (1795-1862), m. 1812.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sweigert Imboden and Eleanor Diller, his wife; James Richerson and Jemima Hampton (d. 1841), his wife.
John Sweigert Imboden (1733-1819) served, 1781, in Capt. Baker Orth's company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County, under Lieut. Col. Thomas Edwards. He was born in Germany; died in Lebanon County, Pa.
James Richerson (1754-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as a private in the North Carolina Continental Line. He died in Hillsboro, N. C.

MRS. ANN E. BALFOUR BUTLER. 53690

Born in Adams County, Ill.

Wife of Henry J. Butler.
Descendant of Col. Andrew Balfour.
Daughter of Nixon Balfour and Keziah Robbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Balfour, Jr., and Mary Henley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Balfour and Elizabeth Dayton, his 2nd wife.
Andrew Balfour (1735-82), a native of Scotland, emigrated to this country, 1772; settled first at Newport, R. I.; later went to Randolph County, N. C., and, in 1774, enlisted in the Revolutionary war; was appointed colonel of the County, and became active and prominent; he was elected a member of the Legislature, 1780. He died in Randolph County, N. C.

MISS M. ETHEL STRONG. 53691

Born in Monroe County, Ind.

Descendant of John Weir.
Daughter of James Strong and Jane Weir, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Strong and Letitia Weir, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Weir, Jr., and Janet Strong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Weir and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
John Weir (1756-86) served as horseman, Continental army, during the Revolutionary war, from South Carolina. He was born in Ireland; died in Ohio.
Also No. 48446.

MRS. LIDA L. BRISTOL STOTTS. 53692

Born in Fort Scott, Kan.

Wife of Eugene Stotts.
Descendant of Capt. John Gillaspy, of New York.
Daughter of William Seward Bristol and Lydia Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Crawford and Emeret Crawford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Crawford and Mary Trowbridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Margaret Gillaspy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gillaspy and Mary Graham, his wife.
John Gillaspy (1725-1823) raised a company and took with him six sons, and his son Robert was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. He was born and died in that part of Orange County which was formerly Hanover precinct, Ulster County.

MRS. GEORGIE MOTHERSHEAD MOORE. 53693

Born in Liberty, Mo.

Wife of George Godfrey Moore.
Descendant of Nathaniel Mothershead and of Lieut. Bennet Osborn.
Daughter of George W. Mothershead and Lucinda Ann Major, his wife.
Granddaughter of M. B. Mothershead and Celia Osborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Mothershead and Ruth Burt, his wife; Bennet Osborn and Letitia Redding, his wife.
Nathaniel Mothershead (1754-1834) enlisted in the Virginia Line, and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, German-

town, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He was wounded in battle and was placed on the invalid pension list of Scott County, at the age of seventy-six, for service as a private in the Revolution. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also No. 17308.

Bennet Osborn (1764-1841) enlisted, 1778-79, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Osborne's company, Col. Joseph Brevard's regiment, North Carolina troops; in 1782 was lieutenant, Capt. James Wilson's company, Col. McDowell's regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Scott County, Ky.

MRS. MARY E. MOORE MEYER. 53694

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Wife of Eugene L. Meyer.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Monteith.

Daughter of Daniel Monteith Moore and Mary A. Ellison, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Sampson Moore and Sarah Monteith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Monteith and Sarah Lecky, his wife.

Daniel Monteith (1750-1826) was lieutenant, 1778, in Capt. Holmes Stockton's 8th company, 4th battalion, York County militia, Col. John Andrew's regiment. He was born in Chester, Pa.; died in Coitsville, Ohio.

MRS. MARIE A. MEYER MADDEN. 53695

Born in Hutchinson, Kan.

Wife of M. J. Madden.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Monteith.

Daughter of Eugene L. Meyer and Mary E. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Monteith Moore and Mary A. Ellison, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sampson Moore and Sarah Monteith, his 2nd wife.

See No. 53694.

MRS. MARGARET E. MEYER COLLINGWOOD. 53696

Born in Hutchinson, Kan.

Wife of James H. Collingwood.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Monteith.
Daughter of Eugene L. Meyer and Mary E. Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Monteith Moore and Mary A. Ellison, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sampson Moore and Sarah Monteith, his 2nd wife.
See No. 53694.

MRS. RUTH DARLAND DIETRICH HITCHCOCK. 53697

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Wife of Glenn Hitchcock.
Descendant of Jacob Dietrich, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Henry Dietrich and Minnie Lander, his wife.
Granddaughter of John J. N. Dietrich and Elizabeth Boyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dietrich and Gertrude Waynard, his wife.
Jacob Dietrich (1753-1801) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Jacob Dietrich's company, 6th regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Lancaster; died in Adams County, Pa.
Also No. 48517.

MRS. MARYE TYLER McCORMICK. 53698

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Arthur T. McCormack.
Descendant of Col. John Green and of John Rowzee Peyton, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Duke Tyler and Lizzie McAfee Moore, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Moore and Mary Peyton Green, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Green and Lucy Peyton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Green and Susanna Blackwell, his wife; John Rowzee Peyton and Ann Hooe, his wife, m. 1771.

John Green (1730-92) served in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; and in 1803 was placed on the pension roll.

John Rowzee Peyton (1754-98) served as a soldier, and won the soubriquet of "Hero Boy of '76." He was born in Stafford County, Va.

Also No. 48519.

## MRS. ANNIE LEWIS QUARLES. 53699

Born in Hopkinsville, Ky.

Wife of Frank Quarles.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Dabney, of Virginia.

Daughter of Walter Lewis and Betty Dabney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Dabney and Elizabeth Scates, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Dabney and Elizabeth S. Winstern, his wife.

Cornelius Dabney (1756-1821) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Henry Terrell's company, Virginia Continental Line. He died in Louisa County, Va.

## MRS. MARTHA T. NUCKOLS HALL. 53700

Born in Shelby County, Ky.

Wife of Edward Payne Hall.

Descendant of William Poage, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel V. Nuckols and Martha Rebecca Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Thomas and Amanda Jane Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oswald Thomas and Mary E. Poage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Poage and Ann Kennedy, his wife.

William Poage (1726-86) served as high sheriff of Augusta County, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta County, Va.

Also Nos. 5880, 9434, 10270, 12201, 13332, 16129.

MRS. MARJORIE COUSINS ESTERBROOKE. 53701

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Carl B. Esterbrook.

Descendant of Sergt. Elisha Cousins, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles O. Cousins and Addie J. Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel P. Cousins and Jane W. Harrington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cousins and Mary Ann Wasgatt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cousins and Hannah Dyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cousins and Bathsheba Hamor, his wife.

Elisha Cousins (1735-1816) served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company of volunteers. He was born in Wells; died in Eden, Me.

MRS. JULIA E. KNIGHT MANSON. 53702

Born in York, Me.

Wife of Horace L. Manson.

Descendant of Daniel Knight and of Lieut. Joel Fernald, of Maine.

Daughter of Mark Knight and Ann Maria Junkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Knight and Salley Seavy, his wife; Jonathan Junkins and Hannah Nowell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Knight and Betty Bradbury, his wife; Josiah Seavy and Hannah Fernald, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Fernald and Elizabeth Peters, his wife.

Daniel Knight (1756-99) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. E. Daniels' company at Fort Sullivan, and in 1779 was in Capt. Peter Landar's company. He was born and died in Kittery, Me.

Joel Fernald (1745-1803) enlisted, 1775, as a blacksmith in Capt. William Deering's company of volunteers. Commissioned lieutenant, 1779, of the 5th company of militia. He was born and died in Kittery, Me.

JENNIE NICHOLSON BROWNE, M. D. 53703

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Thomas Smyth, of Maryland.

Daughter of Bennet Bernard Browne, M. D., and Jane Ricketts Nicholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cochrane Browne and Mary E. Willson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Willson, M. D., and Anna Maria Smyth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Smyth and Margaret Hands, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Smyth (1739-1819) was a member of the Maryland Convention, Committees of Safety and Observation of Kent County, 1775-76. He was born in Chestertown; died in Trumpington, Md.

MRS. BELLE C. PEOPLES CROFT. 53704

Born in Chester County, Pa.

Wife of Henry Custis Croft.

Descendant of Dr. Elkanah Day, of Vermont.

Daughter of James Peoples and Harriet Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Day and Sarah Cling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Day and Lavinia Morrell, his wife.

Elkanah Day (1733-1803) was lieutenant of minute men, 1775, and, 1776, recruited a company of Rangers in the Cumberland County militia; 1778, held rank of major. He was born in Attleboro; died in Stafford, Vt.

Also No. 38388.

MISS SALLIE WEBSTER DORSEY. 53705

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Levin Dorsey, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Levin Dorsey and Sarah A. Webster Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Dorsey and Martha Chisolm, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levin Dorsey and Elizabeth Keene, his wife.
Levin Dorsey (1735-81) was one of the home guard who repelled the British at Vienna, Dorchester County. The Eastern Shore militia volunteered to defend the rivers and he was the only man killed. The English officer was so touched by his son's grief that he allowed the body to be buried at his ancestral home. He was born in St. Mary's County; died in Dorchester County, Md.
Also No. 44351.

MRS. ETTA B. ROSS HUBBARD. 53706

Born in Mexico, Mo.

Wife of Wilbur W. Hubbard.
Descendant of Col. William Ross, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Judge James Evans Ross and Miriam Warren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Rebecca Glenn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Ross and Margaret Evans, his wife.
William Ross (1737-1818) was major, 1776, of Capt. Andrew Graff's company, and in 1778 colonel of the 6th battalion, York County, Pa., militia, where he was born and died.

MRS. CAROLYN ROBERTS HILL. 53707

Born in Prince George County, Md.

Wife of Norman Hill, M. D.
Descendant of Ensign Daniel Kent, of Maryland.
Daughter of Joseph Kent Roberts and Amelia Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Roberts and Sarah Kent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Kent and Sarah Bond, his wife.
Daniel Kent (1745-84) served in the militia of Calvert County, Md., and was a member of the Council of Safety. He was born and died in Calvert County.
Also No. 27684.

## MRS. CORNELIA GIBSON RECTOR. 53708

Born in Calvert County, Md.

Wife of Cleaon Keith Rector.

Descendant of Col. John Weems, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Gibson and Cornelia Weems, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Weems and Cornelia May Young, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Weems and Catherine Crampton, his wife, m. 1781.

John Weems, in 1776, commanded the 31st battalion of Maryland troops. He was born in Anne Arundel County and died there, 1794.

## MRS. VIRGINIA WILSON RANDALL. 53709

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Watson Beale Randall.

Descendant of Daniel Bowley, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Bowly Wilson and Jane Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shields Wilson and Mary Hollins Bowly, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lux Bowly and Mary Hollins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bowly and Ann Stewart, his wife.

Daniel Bowly (1745-1807) was a member of the Committee of Observation of Baltimore County, 1775. He was one of the patriot merchants of Baltimore who furnished Lafayette's army with food and equipments on its way south, 1781. He was owner of privateers and a liberal subscriber to the "salt fund." The house where he died at Furley Hall is still standing in the suburbs of Baltimore.

Also No. 13353.

MRS. FANNY JOHNSON DENNIS ROGERS. 53710

Born in Frederick County, Md.

Wife of Henry W. Rogers.

Descendant of Col. Robert McPherson and of Gov. Thomas Johnson.

Daughter of George R. Dennis and Alice McPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McPherson and Frances R. Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McPherson and Agnes Miller, his wife, m. 1751; Thomas Jennings Johnson and Elizabeth Russell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Anne Jennings, his wife.

Robert McPherson (1730-89) was a delegate from York County to the Provincial Congress and served as colonel of Associators. His commission is in the family. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also Nos. 1820, 6562, 13335, 27896.

Thomas Johnson (1732-1819), first governor of Maryland; member of Congress, 1775, and June 15th, nominated George Washington commander-in-chief of the Continental forces. He was brigadier general of militia, and distinguished himself at Paoli. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Frederick.

Also No. 51279.

MRS. MARY CARTER WHITE. 53711

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of A. Robinson White.

Descendant of Col. Henry Lee, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Bernard Carter and Mary Ridgely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Henry Carter and Rosalie Eugenia Calvert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Moore Carter and Lucy Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Lee, Jr. (Light Horse Harry), and Matilda (Lee), his wife (cousins).

Henry Lee, Jr. (1756-1818) was captain of Dragoons, 1776; Continental Dragoons, 1777. In 1778 he received the thanks of Congress and a gold medal for distinguished service in the field. His battalion was designated Lee's Partisan Corps.

Also No. 35065.

MRS. CAROLINE B. COBURN BRIGGS. 53712

Born in Weston, Mass.

Wife of Louis Briggs.
Descendant of Sergt. Joel Viles, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Coburn and Hannah Chapman Bennett, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Coburn and Susanna Viles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Viles and Mary Bowman, his wife.
Joel Viles (1743-1814) was corporal in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born at Watertown; died at Lexington, Mass.
Also No. 12763.

MISS MARY L. CARTER. 53713

Born in Williamsburg, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Tobey, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Marshall Carter and Lemira Angeline Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Milo Tobey Carter and Rosina Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Ann Tobey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tobey and Deborah Williams, his wife.
Isaac Tobey (1749-1845) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jotham Houghton's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment. He was born in Taunton; died in Buckland, Mass.
Also Nos. 15583, 40906.

MISS MABEL LOUISE PALMER DROWNE. 53714

Born in North Adams, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Drowne.
Daughter of Luman Drowne and Mary Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Smith Drowne and Catharine M. Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anah Drowne and Ruth Olmsted, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Drowne and Sarah Wheeler, his wife.
Jonathan Drowne (1745-1808) was lieutenant, 1775, in Capt. J. Keith's company, Colonel Sargent's Massachusetts regiment, and in 1777 promoted captain in Col. Henry Jackson's regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Alexandria, Va.

## MRS. GRACE LEE BABB ABBOT. 53715

Born in Fairfield, Ind.

Wife of Griffith E. Abbot, M. D.
Descendant of Peter Babb.
Daughter of Luther Potter Babb, M. D., and Elizabeth Millet Bradbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Babb and Sallie Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Babb and Thankful Bangs, his wife.
Peter Babb (1764-1842) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Me., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Westbrook, Mass.; died in Buxton, Me.
Also No. 21526.

## MRS. JENNIE LEE BOSWORTH. 53716

Born in Nevada County, Calif.

Wife of Milton H. Bosworth.
Descendant of Zadok Bosworth, Jr.
Daughter of Solomon D. Bosworth and Emma Lansing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zadok Bosworth, Jr., and Julia Dewey, his wife.
Zadok Bosworth, Jr. (1761-1840), served, 1778-79, as private in Capt. Abner Pomeroy's company, Col. Ezra Wood's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Montgomery, Mass.

MRS. EVA GERTRUDE FOSTER. 53717

Born in Tilton, N. H.

Wife of Charles T. Foster.
Descendant of Capt. Edward Blanchard, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Joseph Hill and Annette Hancock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Hancock and Ann Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chase and Elizabeth Blanchard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Blanchard and Isabella Wasson, his wife.
Edward Blanchard (1740-1814) was commissioned captain of the 4th company of militia by the Colony of New Hampshire, 1775. He served in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, 1776. He was born in Canterbury; died in Northfield, N. H.
Also No. 15060.

MRS. MARTHA W. LITCHFIELD PEIRCE. 53718

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of John Briggs Peirce.
Descendant of Jonathan Brown, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Litchfield and Martha Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Mercy Whitcomb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Mary Cowing, his wife.
Jonathan Brown, Jr., in 1779, served as a private in Capt. Phineas Stearn's company, Col. Samuel Thacher's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born, 1738, in Scituate; died in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. M. ELIZABETH BACON McFARLAND. 53719

Born in Brandon, Vt.

Wife of Raymond McFarland.
Descendant of Benjamin Wood and of Stephen Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fordyce W. Bacon (b. 1850) and Adella V. Goodnough (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of William Le Roy Bacon (1819-59) and Mary Freelove Kinsman (1823-72), his wife, m. 1843; Edmund Goodnough, and Hannah E. Hooker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Morris Kinsman (1784-1867) and Abigail Wood (1782-1867), his wife, m. 1805; Silas Hooker and Elizabeth Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Ruth Bailey (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1779; Timothy Shattuck and Elizabeth Fletcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Shattuck and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Benjamin Wood responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Joshua Holt's 4th Andover company, and in 1776 in Capt. Samuel King's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born, 1755, in Bradford, Mass.

Stephen Shattuck (1710-1801) responded to the first call for troops at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Reed's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Watertown; died in Temple, Mass.

Also No. 45095.

## MISS MARY WHITTEMORE WARREN. 53720

Born in Leicester, Mass.

Descendant of Elijah Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Warren and Ida Lippitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Elijah Warren (b. 1809) and Mary Whittemore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Warren and Mary Belcher Henshaw (1776-1851), his 2nd wife, m. 1801.

Elijah Warren (1758-1843) volunteered under Capt. William Pope and, 1776, served under Capt. Loring Lincoln. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for one month's service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 36732.

MISS ELIZABETH HAMILTON COE. 53721

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. John Davis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of S. Hamilton Coe and Mary E. Boyden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elbridge Boyden and Louise Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asahel Davis (b. 1775) and Deborah Mason, his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Johanna Heicks, his wife, m. 1760.
John Davis (1734-94) was lieutenant, 1776, at Dorchester Heights, in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born in Haverhill; married in Rehoboth; died in Royalston, Mass.
Also Nos. 44139, 50778.

MRS. MARY SALISBURY HOPKINS. 53722

Born in Mendon, Mass.

Wife of John Hopkins.
Descendant of Aquila Ramsdell.
Daughter of John Brown Salisbury and Mary Elizabeth Ramsdell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Ramsdell and Eunice Robley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aquila Ramsdell and Esther Brown, his 1st wife.
Aquila Ramsdell (1756-1844) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Swanzey, N. H.
Also No. 49567.

MRS. ADDIE GOVE DUNHAM. 53723

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Albert Bartlett Dunham.
Descendant of Jacob Gove.

Daughter of James Andrew Gove and Adaline Ramsdell Coggins, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Gove and Mary Ann ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gove and Martha Cochran, his wife.
Jacob Gove (1764-1823) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's 5th Massachusetts regiment, and in 1782 in Capt. Smith's company, same regiment. He died in Luber, Me.

MRS. MARY S. DYER COOPER. 53724

Born in Plymouth, Mass.

Wife of James Willard Cooper.
Descendant of Zabdiel Sampson.
Daughter of George S. Dyer and Mary Ann Sampson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Schuyler Sampson and Mary Ann Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Sampson and Hannah Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zabdiel Sampson and Abiah Whitmarsh, his wife.
Zabdiel Sampson (1727-76) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Continental regiment, and was killed at the battle of Harlem. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.
Also No. 16920.

MISS IDA A. LATHAM. 53725

Born in Smithfield, R. I.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Paine, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George W. Latham and Amy Mowry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Arthur Latham and Sarah Paine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Paine and Ruth ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Pain, Jr. (b. 1716) and Sarah Thornton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Pain and Sarah Vallette, his wife.

Stephen Paine (1716-97), in 1775, was appointed by the General Assembly lieutenant of the 3rd Gloucester County, Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Providence; died in Gloucester, R. I.

MRS. ELISABETH MILLER FRENCH. 53726

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles Abram French.
Descendant of David Holbrook, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Augustus Holbrook and Mahala B. Holbrook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Holbrook and Elisabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Holbrook and Abigail Black, his 2nd wife.
David Holbrook (1726-93) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Daniel Eames' company, Col. Benjamin Hawes' regiment. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET W. LEIGHTON. 53727

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George E. Leighton.
Descendant of Isaac Drew, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James W. Leatherbee and Caroline Drew, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Drew and Caroline Cleaper, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Drew and Welthea Bradford, his wife, m. 1781.
Isaac Drew (1750-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private. seaman and carpenter in the Massachusetts militia from Plymouth, Mass. He was born in Duckbury, Mass.

MRS. MARY BUTTERFIELD ALLARD. 53728

Born in Canaan, N. H.

Wife of William H. Allard.
Descendant of Lieut. Peter Butterfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Butterfield and Harriet Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Butterfield and Almira Dyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Butterfield and Harriet Butterick, his wife.
Peter Butterfield (1739-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a sergeant in Capt. James Hosley's company of minute men, Col. Prescott's regiment, and, in 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. John Shattuck's 7th company, Col. John Robinson's regiment. He was born and died in Townsend, Mass.

MRS. LUCY WYETH COOLIDGE. 53729

Born in Solon, Me.

Wife of Emerson Coolidge.
Descendant of Capt. John Parker and of John Boies.
Daughter of Elisha Coolidge and Mehitable Parker Boies, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Boies and Mary Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia ——, his wife.
John Parker commanded a company of New Hampshire Rangers, 1775. He was born, 1738, in Dracut, Mass.
John Boies (1760-1833) served in the Burgoyne campaign; was wounded at Monmouth; taken prisoner, 1780, and confined one year in Mill prison, England. He was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Maine, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Madison, Maine.
Also No. 33362.

MISS ADA MAUD LEWIS. 53730

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Abraham Gibson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Henry Lewis and Adeline Matilda Priest, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fox Priest and Catherine Brewer Marean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Priest and Rebecca Gibson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gibson and Esther Fox, his wife.

Abraham Gibson (1735-1813), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man in the Revolution. He was born in Stow; died in Lunenburg, Mass.

Also Nos. 32913, 34690.

MISS BERTHA EDDY. 53731

Born in Newton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Eddy.

Daughter of Caleb F. Eddy and Georgianna Winslow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius Eddy and Louisa M. Pratt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eddy and Betsey Stetson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Eddy and Lydia Paddock, his wife.

Joshua Eddy (1748-1833) served at the siege of Boston, Ticonderoga, and Burgoyne campaign, and at the battle of Monmouth. He entered the army as a private and rose to the command of a company. He was born and died in Middleborough, Mass.

Also No. 10243.

MISS MARION EDDY. 53732

Born in Newton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Eddy.

Daughter of Caleb F. Eddy and Georgianna Winslow, his wife.
See No. 53731.

MRS. SILLINDA M. SHAW KIMBALL. 53733

Born in Detroit, Me.

Wife of William F. Kimball.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Shaw, Sylvanus Shaw, Hon. John Hamlen, Laban Stoddard, Jacob Ford, Lieut. John Ford, 1st, and Reuben Town, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fayette Shaw and Lavantia Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brackley Shaw and Sillinda Mason, his wife; John Ford, 3rd, and Nabby Hamlen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Shaw and Persis Stoddard, his wife; John Ford, 2nd, and Mehitable Kingman, his wife; John Hamlen and Sally Town, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Shaw and Anne Colson, his wife; John Ford, 1st, and Lydia Auger, his wife; Laban Stoddard and Persis Wilder, his wife; Reuben Town and Sarah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Sarah Pool, his wife.

Ebenezer Shaw (1718-96) responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Weymouth; died in Abington, Mass.

Sylvanus Shaw (1766-1852) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1833, for nine months' service as private in Capt. Thomas Cushing's company. He was born in Abington; died in West Cunningham, Mass.

John Hamlen (1762-1852) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company, Col. Sears' Hampshire County regiment. He was a pensioner in 1840. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Plainfield, Mass.

Laban Stoddard (1744-1826) served as seaman of the brigantine "Independence." He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also No. 23153.

Jacob Ford (1711-94) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, Col. Eliphalet Cary's regiment. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

John Ford (1744-92) was lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Simeon Cary's regiment. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Reuben Town (1746-75) responded to the Lexington Alarm, as a private in Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.

MISS ELLEN F. CARPENTER. 53734

Born in Norton, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Danforth, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Carpenter and Hannah Danforth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Danforth and Betsy Haskins, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Danforth (1762-1845) served as fife-major, 1780. He was placed on the pension roll, 1828. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.
Also No. 26069.

MRS. HATTIE A. BONNER DAVIS. 53735

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of George Clifford Davis.
Descendant of Otis Peck, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William H. Bonner and Mary E. Peck, his wife.
Granddaughter of George H. Peck and Sarah W. Hersey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jathniel Peck and Sybil Horton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Otis Peck and Grace Carpenter, his wife.
Otis Peck (1750-1805) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Ichabod Wade's company, Col. George Williams' Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

MRS. CARRIE G. DEAN PARKER. 53736

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of James Walter Parker.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Dean, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Dean and Rachel Jane Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Dean and Sarah Burt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abiathar Dean and Wealthy Crane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dean and Prudence King, his wife.

Ebenezer Dean (1731-1819) was commissioned captain, 1776, in Brig.-Gen. George Godfrey's brigade, which was stationed at Howland's Ferry in defense of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. JULIA HALL ROBINSON. 53737

Born in Rochester, Mass.

Wife of Enoch Robinson.
Descendant of Isaac Savery, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Hall and Hannah King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb King and Silvia Savery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Savery and Deliverance Clifton, his wife.
Isaac Savery (1743-1828) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. David Nye's 14th company, 4th Plymouth County regiment. He was born and died in Wareham, Mass.

MRS. GRACE I. BONNER WILLIAMS. 53738

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Aoston Estes Williams.
Descendant of Otis Peck.
Daughter of William H. Bonner and Mary E. Peck, his wife.
See No. 53735.

MRS. MARION LEWIS HOWELL. 53739

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Westcott Howell.
Descendant of Jonathan Burnham, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Lewis and Ada Izette Cate, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Cate and Louisa A. Burnham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Burnham and Mahitable Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Burnham and Susan Perkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Burnham and Elizabeth Proctor, his wife.
Jonathan Burnham (1716-1802) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He died in Ipswich, Mass.
Also Nos. 20948, 21953.

## MRS. FLORENCE BYERS BUCHLAND. 53740

Born in Jonesboro, Tenn.

Wife of Edward H. Buchland, M. D.
Descendant of James Byers.
Daughter of Col. Charles Potter Byers and Emeline Cox, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of David Byers and Sophia Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Byers and Johanna Bicher, his wife.
James Byers (1740-1811) served, 1776, as a private in the Cumberland County militia, 8th company, 5th battalion. He died in Springfield, Mass.

## MRS. MABEL WARNER METCALF. 53741

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Frank H. Metcalf.
Descendant of John Warner, Solomon Pratt, and Reuben Pratt.
Daughter of Lewis Warner and Lusanna Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Warner and Sarah Hartong, his wife; Luke Pratt and Eliza Sage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Warner and Mary Ward, his wife; Jonathan Pratt (b. 1773) and Abigail Phillips (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1795; Russell Sage and Betsey Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Pratt and Hannah White, his wife (parents of Jonathan); Reuben Pratt and Lydia Griffin, his wife.
John Warner (1756-1807) served as minute man under Major Andrew Colton, from Springfield, Mass., where he was born and died.

Solomon Pratt (1738-76) responded to the Lexington alarm as a minute man in Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. John Hathway's regiment from Taunton, Mass., where he was born.

Reuben Pratt (1740-83), in 1777, marched from Saybrook with a train band at the Danbury raid. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.

Also No. 11362.

## MRS. EMMA TILTON HAYES. 53742

Born in East Kingston, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Philip Tilton, Ensign Timothy Tilton, Joseph Wadleigh, Deacon Joseph Wadleigh, Jr., Elijah Sanborn, Lieut. Richard Sleeper, and Joseph Wadleigh.

Daughter of Levi Benson Tilton (b. 1846) and Sarah Frances (Tilton) (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Nathan Batchelder Tilton (1818-97) and Mary Brown (1822-1904), his wife, m. 1843 (parents of Levi); Timothy Tilton (1814-63) and Sarah Wadleigh (1815-53), his 2nd wife, m. 1846 (parents of Sarah).

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Tilton (1777-1847) and Betsy Wadleigh, his 2nd wife (parents of Nathan); Sherburn Tilton (1786-55) and Mercy Sanborn (1785-55), his wife (parents of Timothy); Jose Wadleigh (1778-1828) and Hannah Stevens (1828-72), his wife, m. 1806 (parents of Sarah).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Tilton and Molly Batchelder, his wife (parents of Levi); Timothy Tilton and Sarah Prescott, his wife (parents of Sherburn); Elijah Sanborn and Elizabeth Tilton (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1779; Joseph Wadleigh and Elizabeth Dole (1744-1826), his wife (parents of Jose); Samuel Stevens (1759-1836) and Elizabeth Sleeper (1763-1839), his wife; Joseph Wadleigh, Jr., and Betty Longfellow (d. 1841), his wife (parents of Betsy).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wadleigh and Ann Swaine, his wife, (parents of Joseph, Jr.), m. 1737; Richard Sleeper and Martha Fifield, his wife, m. 1762.

Philip Tilton (1741-1835), in 1775, commanded a company in Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in East Kingston, N. H.

Timothy Tilton (1748-1831) enlisted, 1776, as ensign in Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Col. Long's regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Kensington; died in Sandown, N. H.

Joseph Wadleigh (1711-92), in 1776, signed the Association Test of Brentwood, N. H., where he was born and died.

Joseph Wadleigh, Jr. (1744-1821), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia. He was born and died in Brentwood, N. H.

Also No. 24481.

Elijah Sanborn was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of St. Joseph County, Mo., for service as private in Capt. Enoch Page's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment. He was born, 1761, in Fremont, N. H.

Richard Sleeper was lieutenant in Capt. Abraham French's company of Kingston, N. H. He was born, 1738, in Kingston, where he died.

Joseph Wadleigh (1752-1818) served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Moses Leavitt's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment of volunteers in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born and died in Kensington, N. H.

## MRS. MARY A. SHERWELL. 53743

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of William Sherwell.

Descendant of Bela Noyes.

Daughter of William Mahan Noyes and Elizabeth Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Noyes and Mary Judkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bela Noyes and Elizabeth Mahan, his wife.

Bela Noyes (1757-1833) enlisted, 1775, from Bridgewater in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. John Thomas's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Norway, Maine.

Also No. 11122.

MRS. MARCIA C. BRANNAN. 53744

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Frederick B. Brannan.
Descendant of John Coggeshall, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Frederick Parker Coggeshall and Minnie Graham, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of John Haydon Coggeshall and Marcia Lobdell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Haydon Coggeshall and Joanna Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Coggeshall and Abigail Haydon, his wife.
John Coggeshall (1757-1830) served from Dartmouth, Mass., at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was in the first regiment that entered that city after the evacuation. He served several enlistments during the war. He was born at Newport, R. I., and died at New Bedford, Mass.
Also No. 15006.

MRS. BERTHA EVERETT ANTHONY. 53745

Born in Bristol County, Mass.

Wife of John Clinton Anthony.
Descendant of William Everett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan B. Everett and Mary N. Everett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac C. Everett and Matilda J. Everett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Everett and Hepzibah Everett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Everett and Margaret Everett, his wife.
William Everett (1749-1815) served as a private in Capt. William Bullard's company, Col. Heath's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Dedham.

MISS ALMEDIA FRANCES HICHBORN. 53746

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of Robert Hichborn and of Solomon Gould.
Daughter of Henry Gould Hichborn and Almedia Rand Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hichborn, Jr., and Martha Gould, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Hichborn and Betsey Hopkins, his wife; Solomon Gould, Jr., and Betsy Proctor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hichborn and Susannah Ellenwood, his wife; Solomon Gould and Mehitable Perkins, his wife.
Robert Hichborn (1740-1800) served as guard of the tea ships. He was born in Boston; died in Stockton, Me.
Solomon Gould was a minute man from Boxford at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Gould's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. He was born, 1738, at Middleton.
Also No. 11036.

MRS. EMILY R. TILDEN. 53747

Born in Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Tilden.
Descendant of Corp. Jonas Learned, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alfred Mosher and Amanetta Learned, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Learned and Emily Holbrook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Learned and Hannah Titterton, his wife.
Jonas Learned (1748-1821) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served several enlistments in the militia from Watertown. He died in Malden, Mass.
Also No. 28010.

MRS. MARY F. LAKIN GILSON. 53748

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of Charles F. Gilson.
Descendant of Loammi Harrington, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Lakin and Mary Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lakin and Betsey Harrington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Loammi Harrington and Sarah Nutting, his wife.
Loammi Harrington (1760-1826) enlisted, 1777, as a private in the 3rd company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Shirley; died in Pepperell, Mass.

## MRS. ALICE FOSTER WOOD ISOLA. 53749

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Pietro Isola.

Descendant of Elijah Ames, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Wood and Anna Eliza Ames, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Ames and Sarah Shipley Spaulding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Ames, Jr., and Mary Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Ames and Sarah Blood, his wife, m. 1768.

Elijah Ames (1741-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Sawtell's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell, Mass.

## MRS. MAY BELLE DURANT TARBELL. 53750

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Wife of Edward Luther Tarbell.

Descendant of Swallow Tucker, Elijah Ames, and David Tarbell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wendell Durant and Eliza Jane Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Tucker and Clarinda Ames, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Tucker and Mary French, his wife; Jonathan Ames and Sarah Tarbell (1771-97) his wife, m. 1797.

See No. 53749.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Swallow Tucker and Lucretia Carter, his wife; David Tarbell and Bathsheba Woods, his wife.

Swallow Tucker (1742-1809) served as private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company. He died in Brookline, N. H.

David Tarbell (1732-1826) served as minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's regiment. He was born in Groton; died in Townsend, Mass.

## MRS. MARIAN ROBERTS FISHER. 53751

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Robert B. Fisher.

Descendant of Lieut. John Whitlock, and of Capt. Charles Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas B. Roberts and Lydia Stout Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Roberts and Mary Griggs, his wife; Walter C. Parsons and Mary Morford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Parsons and Lucy Baldwin, his wife; Benjamin Griggs and Mary Whitlock, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Whitlock and Lydia Bowne, his wife.

John Whitlock (1733-77) was killed, February 13th, in the engagement on the Navesink Highlands, Monmouth County. He was born in Middletown, N. J.

Also No. 12851.

Charles Parsons (1742-1814) enlisted, 1775; was in many battles; was wounded at Monmouth; promoted captain, 1779, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnatti of New York. He was born in Springfield, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

Also No. 26114.

## MRS. HARRIET JOSEPHINE STRONG. 53752

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of Dwight D. Strong.

Descendant of Medad Edwards, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William M. Atkins and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Allen and Naomi Edwards, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Medad Edwards, Jr., and Hepzibah Barton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Medad Edwards and Lois ——, his wife.

Medad Edwards, served as a soldier from Northampton, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 10534.

MRS. JOANNA ALDEN LANE CATE. 53753

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Cate.

Descendant of Theophilus Cushing and of Capt. Pyam Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Lane and Deborah Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Cushing and Joanna Cushing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pyam Cushing and Hannah Lincoln, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Cushing and Hannah Waterman, his wife.

Theophilus Cushing (1703-79) served as Selectman, 1778, from Hingham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Pyam Cushing (1725-76) commanded a company in Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment to reinforce Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also Nos. 10423, 19110.

MRS. FLORENCE PRESCOTT VER PLANCK. 53754

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Edward D. Ver Planck.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Oliver Prescott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Prescott Wellman and Emily Augusta Wennman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Augusta Wennman and Susan Oliver Prescott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jackson Prescott and Margaret Hiller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Prescott and Lydia Baldwin, his wife.

Oliver Prescott (1731-1804), in 1776, was appointed brigadier general from Middlesex County; 1777, elected a member of the Surgeon Executive Council. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE PAMILIA FRISBIE CATLLA. 53755

Born in Solano County, Calif.

Wife of Baron Catlla.
Descendant of Major Philip Frisbie.
Daughter of John Blackman Frisbie and Fanny Vallejo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Frisbie and Cynthia Cornell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Frisbie and Abigail Blackman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Frisbie and Phœbe Henderson, his wife.
Philip Frisbie (1740-1813) was a member of the Committee of Inspection; captain of the 3rd company, and, in 1778, promoted major of Col. William B. Whiting's New York regiment. He was born in New Haven County, Conn.; died in Canaan, N. Y.
Also No. 36400.

MRS. BESSIE KIRKLAND JOHNSON. 53756

Born in Houston, Texas.

Wife of George Wilfred Johnson.
Descendant of Major Samuel Taylor.
Daughter of Jesse M. Kirkland and Mary M. McRae, his wife.
Granddaughter of Malcolm J. McRae and Mary A. Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Taylor and Mary A. Mitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Taylor and Eleanor Cannon (1748-1805), his wife, m. 1769.
Samuel Taylor (1740-98) served as captain and major of South Carolina light dragoons. In 1781 received a wound which resulted in the loss of a leg. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Pendleton, S. C.
Also Nos. 14654, 29732, 39889, 43818, 47228.

MRS. FLORENCE WILLIAMS SWAREZ. 53757

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Nicolas Mario Swarez.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Williams.

Daughter of Horatio Williams and Martha Ann Mitchell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nahum Williams and Clarissa Gould, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Williams and Elizabeth (Williams), his wife.
Samuel Williams, in 1780, commanded a company in Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He died, 1796, in Canada.

MRS. EVA M. SCALES. 53758

Born in Indiana County, Pa.

Wife of Joseph R. Scales.
Descendant of David Evans.
Daughter of Rev. Franklin Holland and Rebecca Hanson, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of John Hanson and Rosanna Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Evans and Rosanna Millroy, his wife.
David Evans (1754-1824) served as a private in the 4th troop, Lee's Legion, Continental Line, 1779-80. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 47045.

MRS. FRANCES HUBBARD SEEDS. 53759

Born in New Castle, Pa.

Wife of William J. Seeds.
Descendant of Major General John Paterson.
Daughter of Charles Pomeroy Hubbard and Elizabeth Drucilla McFarlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklyn Belding Hubbard and Marie E. Seymour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Ruth Paterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Paterson and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.
John Paterson (1744-1808) was a member of the first Provincial Congress from Lenox; colonel of Berkshire County regiment in the Canadian and Burgoyne campaigns, at Trenton, Princeton, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was one of the youngest officers to try Andre. He rose to the rank of major general, and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Lisle, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE BAILEY WRIGHT. 53760

Born in Putnam County, N. Y.

Wife of William R. Wright.
Descendant of Judge Henry Wynkoop, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Rev. Winthrop Bailey and Isabella Meredith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Wynkoop and Ann Dick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wynkoop and Susannah Waushaer, his wife.
Henry Wynkoop (1737-1816) was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776, and also served as an officer in the Associators. He was elected to the Continental Congress for several terms. He was born in Northampton County; died in Bucks County, Pa.
Also No. 22601.

MRS. IDA L. TOWSLEY PRATT. 53761

Born in Waterloo, N. Y.

Wife of Leverett A. Pratt.
Descendant of Brigham Eaton, of New York.
Daughter of Alonzo Towsley and Laura McLean Lee Eaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Eaton, Jr., and Betsey McLean, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Brigham Eaton and Anna Eaton, his wife.
Brigham Eaton (1753-1828) was placed on the pension roll of Warren County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Chestertown, N. Y.
Also No. 20455.

MRS. CARRIE C. BRUCE CAIN. 53762

Born in Mecosta County, Mich.

Wife of C. C. Cain.
Descendant of Sergt. Adam Rice.

Daughter of Valorus William Bruce and Maria Barker, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bruce and Diantha Candace Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Tamtes Rice and Bathsheba Washburn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Rice and Hannah Tamtes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Rice and Lois Wood (1744-1816), his wife, m. 1761.
Adam Rice (1739-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Westboro, Mass.
Also No. 38546.

## MRS. JULIA TAFT BEACH. 53763

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Samuel Elmore Beach.
Descendant of Daniel Cook, Richard Bishop, William Blashfield, Deacon Thomas Grow, and Ensign Levi Ballou.
Daughter of Judge Levi Benjamin Taft (1821-95) and Julia Ann Bishop (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1846.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Buffum Taft (d. 1823) and Vienna Cook (1795-1867), his wife, m. 1820; Jacob Goodel Bishop (1806-66) and Ann Grow (1809-96), his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-granddaughter of Thadeus Cook (1762-1856) and Rhoda Ballou (1768-1840), his wife, m. 1785; John Bishop (b. 1776) and Alfreda Blashfield (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1798; Elisha Grow and Lois Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cook and Abigail Blackman, his wife; Levi Ballou and Comfort Thompson, his wife; Richard Bishop and Peggy Goodel (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1771; William Blashfield and Lois Lombard, his wife; Thomas Grow and Experience Goodell, his wife.
Daniel Cook (1732-79) served as a private in Capt. Tuft's company, Col. Tyler's regiment of Uxbridge. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass
Richard Bishop (1732-1806) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Reuben Minsie's company of Munson. He was born in Manchester; died in Brimfield, Mass.

William Bashfield (1748-91) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Thomas Grow (1743-1824) was a patriot of Hampton, where he was born and died.

Also No. 19525.

Levi Ballou (1744-1805) served as deputy to the Assembly and as ensign in the militia. He was born and died in Cumberland, R. I.

Also No. 40372.

MRS. NETTIE ALLEN CUSHMAN. 53764

Born in Tekonsha, Mich.

Wife of H. W. Cushman.

Descendant of Abijah Moore, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sylvester Bradley Allen and Cordelia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Robinson and Henrietta Willson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Willson and Tryphena Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Moore and Abigail Drake, his wife.

Abijah Moore (1752-1825) enlisted in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which formed a part of the army that occupied Boston after the evacuation of the British. He was born in Windsor; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 7012, 35134.

MRS. ICILIA E. DAVIS. 53765

Born in Nelson, Ohio.

Wife of Charles A. Davis.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Adams.

Daughter of Isaac E. Mills, Jr., and Angelina King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac E. Mills and Mary Carpenter Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams and Mary Carpenter, his wife.
Ebenezer Adams (1746-98) served as corporal, 1777, in Capt. William Watkins' company, Col. Benjamin Simon's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Becket, Mass.

MRS. AGNES L. DERBY. 53766

Born in Nelson, Ohio.

Wife of James D. Derby.
Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Adams.
Daughter of A. A. Bancroft, M. D., and Icilia E. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac E. Mills and Angelina King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac E. Mills and Mary Carpenter Adams, his wife.
See No. 53765.

MRS. JEANNIE MERRICK CHAFFEE. 53767

Born in Clayton, N. Y.

Wife of Oliver Newberry Chaffee.
Descendant of Lieut. John Fowler and of Major Richard Esselstyne.
Daughter of Eldredge Gerry Merrick and Jane Caroline Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson Fowler and Maria Brodhead Esselstyne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Melzar Fowler and Lucy Chittenden, his wife; Richard Esselstyne and Marie Van Alstine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fowler and Abigail Hilliand Hall, his wife.
John Fowler (1714-96) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died at Guilford, Conn.
Richard Esselstyne (1731-83) was major of the 1st Claverack battalion, Albany County militia. He was born in Claverack; died in Albany County, N. Y.
Also No. 39161.

MRS. FRANCES B. HURLBUT. 53768

Born in Springfield, Pa.

Wife of L. A. Hurlbut.
Descendant of David Ward.
Daughter of Melchiah Brindel and Sallie Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eber Ward and Sallie Potter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Ward and Abigail Pray, his wife.
David Ward (1761-1817) enlisted in the New York and Vermont militia and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dover, N. Y.; died in Wells, Vt.
Also Nos. 25434, 29052.

MRS. FLORENCE B. MAYHEW. 53769

Born in Springfield, Pa.

Descendant of David Ward.
Daughter of Melchiah Brindel and Sally Ward, his wife.
See No. 53768.

MRS. HARRIET PHELPS TRIX. 53770

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of John Trix.
Descendant of Samuel Phelps.
Daughter of Ralph Phelps, Jr., and Jane Phelps, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph Phelps and Hester Decker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Phelps and —— Felix, his wife.
Samuel Phelps (1744-95) served as mariner on the privateer "Lampoon," was wounded in fight with the British sloop of war "Swallow." He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Scipio, N. Y.
Also No. 44452.

MRS. MARIE YOUNGHUSBAND MEALS. 53771

Born in Brandon, Mich.

Wife of T. G. Meals.
Descendant of Job Green.
Daughter of Storm Slingerland and Charlotte Green Bingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bingham and Amanda Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Green and Susan Alvord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Green and Maribah Carr, his wife.
Job Green (1735-92) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Dewey's company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in St. Albans, Vt.
Also No. 24558.

MRS. MARY HALL PECK. 53772

Born in Batavia, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Peck.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Walker.
Daughter of Cyrus Lyman Hall and Josephine Bacon Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Walter Walker and Maria Percy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Walker (1777-1853) and Armilla Minor (b. 1783), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Walker.
Joseph Walker (1731-1816) served, 1778, from Woodbury, Conn., with rank of captain. He was born in Woodbury; died in Peacham, Vt.

MRS. MARIA WALDRON KINYON. 53773

Born in Dover, Ill.

Wife of Claudius B. Kinyon.
Descendant of Peter Waldron, of New York.
Daughter of John Perry Waldron and Melinda C. Bowman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Waldron and Martha Perry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Waldron (1754-1812) and Fanny Morgan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Waldron and Maria Ackerman, his wife.

Peter Waldron (1721-90) and his son David served as privates in Capt. Nicholas Brower's company, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's regiment. He was born in Philipsburg, N. Y.; died in New York.

## MRS. MARY LOUISE NINDE GAMEWELL. 53774

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Gamewell.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Falley.

Daughter of William X. Ninde and S. Elizabeth Falley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Falley and Sophronia Spofford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Falley, and Elizabeth Holland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Falley and Margaret Hitchcock, his wife.

Richard Falley (1740-1808), who had escaped a massacre in the early wars, served at the battle of Bunker Hill and the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Maine; died in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 3963, 23359, 30386.

## MRS. ELIZABETH NOBLE ARMSTRONG. 53775

Born in Kent County, Mich.

Wife of Denson H. Armstrong.

Descendant of Ezra Turner, Samuel Beman, Nathan Beman, and John Roberts.

Daughter of Boardman Warren Noble and Theresa Amelia Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Turner and Eunice Bullis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Turner, Jr., and Amy Beman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Turner and Ruhanna Jeffries, his wife; Nathan Beman and Jemima Roberts, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Beman and Margaret Beman, his wife; John Roberts and Susannah Mayhew, his wife.

Ezra Turner (1743-1828) served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White and Col. Ezra May. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Onondaga, N. Y.

Samuel Beman (1730-1821) served in the expedition to Canada, 1775. He was born and died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Nathan Beman (1759-1846) was the lad who conducted Ethan Allen into Fort Ticonderoga when the British were surprised and surrendered without resistance. He was born in Shoreham, Vt.; died in Chateaugay, N. Y.

John Roberts (1727-96) served at the battle of Bennington with his four sons, Peter, John, William, and Benjamin. He was born in Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 32749, 49125.

MRS. VIOLA HALLA IRWIN. 53776

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Robert Winfred Irwin.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Douglas.

Daughter of George Theodore Halla and Ida Miriam Douglas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Whitehead Douglas and Mary E. Clement, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer Douglas and Caroline Whitehead, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wheeler Douglas and Martha Rathbone, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Douglas and Rebecca Wheeler, his wife.

Asa Douglas (1715-92) commanded a company of "Silver Grays" at the battle of Bennington, 1777. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MISS AVIS L. SHATTUCK. 53777

Born in Fenton, Mich.

Descendant of Abraham Kilbourne.

Daughter of Erastus Shattuck and Minerva Laura Kilbourne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Jones Kilbourne and Orrilla Lincoln, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Truman Kilbourne and Polly Whitman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Kilbourne and Elizabeth Moranville, his wife.
Abraham Kilbourne (1759-1806) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Allen Wright's company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

MISS MARY FLORENCE OGDEN. 53778

Born in McLean, N. Y.

Descendant of William Tanner, Benjamin Tanner, Ensign John Rose, Capt. Jacob Hinsdale, Jacob Dutcher, William Mathewson, and Capt. Joab Stafford.
Daughter of La Fayette Ogden (1840-73) and Frances Burlingham (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of William Tanner Burlingham (1807-78) and Mary Rose (1822-1906), his wife, m. 1838.
See No. 53053.

MRS. HARRIET MARION MABON. 53779

Born in Rochester, Minn.

Wife of Earnest L. Mabon.
Descendant of Rev. Daniel Buck, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Augustus Buck and Elizabeth Sickler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Boardman Buck and Susan Chamberlain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Buck and Lucy Boardman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Buck and Ann Denton, his 1st wife.
Daniel Buck (1737-1814) served as major in the Albany County militia, of New York, in the Revolution. He removed from the Mohawk Valley, 1786, to Pennsylvania. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Susquehanna County, Pa.
Also No. 18929.

MRS. HELEN J. SMITH COLLINS. 53780

Born in Lyndon, Ill.

Descendant of Timothy Brewster and of Enos Pomeroy.

Daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Smith (1810-1902) and Nancy Pomeroy (1815-85), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Salmon Smith and Asenath Brewster, his wife; Stephen Pomeroy (1786-1874) and Dorothy Carter (1786-1839), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Brewster and Temperance Andrus, his wife; Enos Pomeroy and Lucy Smith (1766-1847), his wife.

Timothy Brewster (1759-1840) served as a private, 1780, in Capt. John Stark's company, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont regiment of militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

Enos Pomeroy (1761-1826) served, 1780, as a private from Northampton, Mass., under Ensign Joseph Miller. He was born in Hadley; died in Buckland, Mass.

MISS HARRIET ADAMS GUILFORD. 53781

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Morrill.

Daughter of Jonas Guilford and Helen Morrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Drew Morrill and Pamela Chamberlain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morrill, Jr., and Sarah Kimball Pillsbury (b. 1747), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morrill and Sally Blount, his wife.

Samuel Morrill (1741-1825) was at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He served subsequently as lieutenant under Capt. Ebenezer Webster. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Danville, Vt.

Also Nos. 23791, 31346, 33286.

MISS SARA LOUISE KENDRICK. 53782

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler.

Daughter of Frank Butler Kendrick and Lavinia Catharine Souders, his wife.

Granddaughter of William G. Kendrick and Anne Louise Stoddart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Stoddart and Lydia Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler, Jr., and Jemima Avery Fish, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Lydia Johnson, his 2nd wife.

Zebulon Butler (1731-95) commanded the forces at Wyoming and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 16450, 20038, 22912, 24935, 30489, 31868, 42091.

MISS LUCY CARPENTER PINGRY. 53783

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Wait.

Daughter of Francis Kipp Pingry and Anna Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dan Richardson and Lucy Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Carpenter and Harriet Wait, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Wait and —— Seaver, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wait and Lois Gilbert, his wife.

Benjamin Wait (1736-1822) served in the capture of Ticonderoga and commanded a company of Green Mountain Rangers, 1776. In 1779 he was appointed sheriff of Windsor County, 1781, served on the Board of War, and, 1782, as colonel of Vermont militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Waitsfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 3410, 21355.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ELLIOTT. 53784

Born in Lexington, Miss.

Wife of Capt. W. A. Elliott.
Descendant of Benjamin Floyd.
Daughter of Capt. James M. Wilson and Emmeline M. Ash, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Ash and Hannah Floyd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Floyd and Lydia Bond, his wife.
Benjamin Floyd (1738-1812) enlisted as a private in the Revolution from Walpole, New Hampshire. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Walpole.

MRS. JOSEPHINE LYE WRIGHT BICKERS. 53785

Born in Pickens, Miss.

Wife of C. F. Bickers.
Descendant of Benjamin Floyd.
Daughter of Thomas Walton Wright and Sarah Collier Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James M. Wilson and Emmeline M. Ash, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ash and Hannah Floyd, his wife.
See No. 53784.

MRS. SARAH HALL HARRIS. 53786

Born in Salem, N. J.

Wife of John S. Harris.
Descendant of Jonathan Ayars, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Morris Hall and Rebecca Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Barnes and Phebe A. High, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lot High and Mary Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Davis and Mary Ayars, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Ayars and Zerviah (Ayars), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Ayars and Phebe Bowen, his wife (parents of Zerviah).

Jonathan Ayars (1722-82) was a member of Provincial Congress, 1775, and member of Committee to Enforce the "Non Importation Act." He was born in New Jersey; died in Cumberland County.

MRS. MARY BROWN ROBERTS SHERER. 53787

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of Edward Turner Sherer.

Descendant of Corp. William Michie, Brig.-Gen. John Dabney, Bernard Brown, and Sergt. Christian Miller.

Daughter of William Ira Roberts (1847-1906) and Amanda Knox (d. 1908), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of William R. Roberts (1818-72) and Mary Brown, his wife; George W. Knox and Amanda Gaw, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira B. Brown (1794-1842) and Frances Jarmen Mullins (1798-1834), his wife, m. 1817; John Gaw and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown and Elizabeth Dabney (1751-1836), his wife, m. 1773; John Mullins and Mary Michie, his wife; Christian Miller and Catharine Wiseman, his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dabney and Anna Harris, his wife; William Michie and Miss Jarman, his wife.

William Michie, signer of the Albemarle Delcaration of Independence, and served as corporal in Capt. Murray's 1st Artillery regiment, Virginia Continental troops. He was born in Albemarle County, Va., where, in 1811, he died.

John Dabney (1724-1821) commanded Dabney's Legion at Yorktown at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hanover County, Va., died in Virginia.

Also No. 47423.

Bernard Brown (1750-1800) was a special dispatch bearer for George Washington.

Christian Miller (1744-1836) was drafted from Woodstock in the militia under Capt. Jacob Rinker, 1780; went to Hillsboro, N. C., and guarded the prisoners taken by Greene. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for service as sergeant, Virginia troops. He was born in Germany; died in Woodstock, Va.

Also No. 36036.

## MRS. MARY CARTER BURNS. 53788

Born in Aberdeen, Miss.

Wife of Robert Augustine Burns.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier.

Daughter of James William Carter and Mary Suzanne Tindall, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Wendel Carter and Eliza Jane Hale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Douglas Hale and Sarah Sevier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sevier and Nancy Conway, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

John Sevier (1745-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty-five battles. He conceived the plan of King's Mountain, one of the pivotal battles of the Revolution. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died in Alabama.

Also No. 18966.

## MRS. BETTY CARMACK DONALDSON FERGUSON. 53789

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of John D. Ferguson.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Donaldson and Frances Thornton Duke, his wife.
Granddaughter of James B. Duke and Katherine Washington, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Katherine (Washington), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thornton Washington and Frances Thornton, his 2nd wife (parents of Samuel).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Mildred Thornton, his 2nd wife.

Samuel Washington (1734-81) served as colonel of Virginia troops, and was ordered to different sections. He was two years younger than his brother, the Commander-in-Chief. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.

Also Nos. 1, 225, 881, 5659, 5684.

MISS MILDRED D. RUNYAN. 53790

Born in Spencer, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Eliphalet Bulkeley.

Daughter of William W. Runyan and Dele Worthington, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Worthington and Hannah Rogers Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Worthington and Mary Adams Bulkeley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Bulkeley and Anna Bulkeley, his wife.

Eliphalet Bulkeley (1746-1816) commanded a company from Colchester at the Lexington alarm. He was promoted, 1780, to lieutenant colonel of the 25th regiment to succeed Jabez Chapman, who resigned. He was born in Colchester; died in Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Also Nos. 10905, 30550.

MRS. MINNIE LEE McCANNE. 53791

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of William R. McCanne.

Descendant of John Austin.

Daughter of John A. Lee and Jennie Gathright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Gathright and Eliza Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James A. Austin and Elizabeth Delé, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Austin and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife.

John Austin (1736-1845) served as private in Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment of sharpshooters, and fought in many battles until peace was declared. He died in Oldham County, Ky.; was buried with military honors and one hundred and nine guns were fired over his grave.

Also Nos. 5000, 14933, 20326.

MISS MABELLE PROUHET WESTLAKE. 53792

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Abraham Vandall, of Virginia.
Daughter of James Vandall Westlake and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bracee Westlake and Mary Vandall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Vandall and Mary Dillon, his wife.
Abraham Vandall (1758-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Fayette County, Va., for service as private. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. MARY KNOX WILLIAMS WOODWARD. 53793

Born in Fayette County, Tenn.

Wife of John Marshall Woodward.
Descendant of Matthew Carr, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joseph Carr Williams and Lavinia Rogerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Margaret Carr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Carr and Elizabeth Wilkerson, his wife.
Matthew Carr (1748-1803) served as a private in Capt. Silas Zane's company, 13th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, 1777. He was born and died in Virginia.
Also No. 46499.

MRS. NELLIE FINCH ANDREWS. 53794

Born in Lebanon, Ohio.

Wife of William N. Andrews.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Dennis, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Philo F. Finch and Mary Longstreth, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Longstreth and Elizabeth Sellers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Longstreth and Isabella Dennis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Dennis and Hannah Little, his wife.

Benjamin Dennis, in 1776, was commissioned captain of the 3rd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He died, 1779, in New Jersey.

Also No. 50274.

MISS FRANCES SWANWICK. 53795

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. James Brice.

Daughter of Thomas Swanwick and Ann Elizabeth Brice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brice and Nancy Herriott, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Brice.

James Brice (1751-1837) served on several tours of duty in the Pennsylvania militia under Capt. Zadock Wright, 1781-83. He was born in Maryland; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also No. 27569.

MRS. LIZZIE COLEMAN JONES. 53796

Born in Sandobal, Ill.

Wife of James I. Jones.

Descendant of Christopher Coleman, Capt. Eli Gale, and Thaddeus Bemis.

Daughter of John P. Coleman and Elizabeth Swain Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Coleman and Jane Baxter, his wife; Daniel Quinby Gale and Elizabeth Swain, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Coleman and Ruth Simpson, his wife; Daniel Gale and Sally Quinby, his wife; John Swain and Hannah T. Bemis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Gale and Dorothy Blaisdell, his wife; Thaddeus Bemis and Judith Day, his wife.

Christopher Coleman (1758-1827) served as bombardier in the Pennsylvania artillery. He was in many battles in Sullivan's campaign, and was discharged at Pittsburgh at the close of the war. He was born in Essex County, N. J.

Eli Gale (1745-1813) served as captain of militia and on the Committee of Correspondence. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

Thaddeus Bemis (1758-1845) enlisted, 1779, at Weston, Mass., and was dismissed at West Point, 1780. In 1818 he received a pension. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Fryeburg, Maine.

Also No. 39645.

MRS. JULIA A. FLOYD NEWCOMB. 53797

Born in Medford, Mass.

Wife of George A. Newcomb.

Descendant of Benjamin Floyd, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Thompson Floyd, Jr., and Sarah Henderson Turner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Thompson Floyd and Mary Harris, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Floyd and Rebecca Greenleaf, his wife.

Benjamin Floyd (1746-1817) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment. He was born in Chelsea; died in Medford, Mass.

MRS. ELEANOR TOMLINSON HEWIT BULL. 53798

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Bull.

Descendant of Capt. James Hillhouse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Hillhouse Hewit and Eleanor C. Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Hewit, M. D., and Catherine S. Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Nathaniel Hewit and Rebecca Hillhouse, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hillhouse and Rebecca Woolsey, his 2nd wife.

James Hillhouse (1754-1832), in 1779, commanded the Governor's Foot Guards, when New Haven was invaded by the British under Tryon. He was born in Mountville; died in New Haven, Conn.

## MRS. JOSEPHINE YOUNG ADREON. 53799

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Edward L. Adreon.

Descendant of Samuel Murphy.

Daughter of William P. Young (1815-77) and Minerva Woodward (1821-89), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Rev. Enos Woodward (1792-1850) and Sarah Murphy (1791-1841), his wife, m. 1811.

See No. 53304.

## MISS MARY RICAND BECK. 53800

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Nicholson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Walter Hodges Beck and Anna Elizabeth Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stevenson Walker and Mary Rebecca Ricand, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hon. James Barroll Ricand and Anne Elizabeth Gordon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nicholson Gordon and Mary Frisby, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Gordon and Elizabeth Nicholson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nicholson and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Joseph Nicholson (1719-87) was a member of Council of Safety of Maryland, where he was born and died.

## MRS. MINERVA YOUNG CARR. 53801

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Carr.

Descendant of Samuel Murphy, of Virginia.

Daughter of William P. Young and Minerva Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Enos Woodward and Sarah Murphy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Murphy and Elizabeth Power, his wife.
Samuel Murphy (1758-1851), when seventeen, enlisted as a soldier and served through the war in the Virginia militia. He was wounded, captured by the Indians, sold to the British, but made his escape. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Armstrong County, Pa.
Also Nos. 6939, 27844, 28234.

MRS. MARY OWEN ELTON. 53802

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of John Herbert Elton.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Stokely.
Daughter of O. Edward Owen and Mary Aull Luke, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wallace Luke and Catherine Wells Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Miller Wilson and Frances Pope Stokley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stokely and Elizabeth Montford, his wife.
Thomas Stokely (1755-1824) entered service as a private; was promoted sergeant, ensign, captain in the Pennsylvania line, and was at Brandywine, Germantown, and Paoli. He enlisted a company of rangers for the protection of the frontiers. In the campaign against the Indians he was taken prisoner, 1781, carried to Canada, and not exchanged until 1782. He was born in Edenton, N. C.; died in Washington, Pa.
Also Nos. 1115, 19889.

MRS. ELIZA VIRGINIA McCAUSLAND. 53803

Born in Harmony, Pa.

Wife of James McCausland.
Descendant of Lieut. James Moore.

Daughter of Francis Reno Moore, M. D., and Eliza Bowman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Moore and Nancy Reno, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Moore and Isabella Stuart, his wife.
James Moore (1747-1833) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Joseph McCracken as corporal; served as sergeant, 1776. He was engaged as a spy, 1777, and, 1778, served as lieutenant to guard the frontiers along Lakes George and Champlain. He was at Bennington, Stillwater, and Saratoga. In 1832 was allowed a pension in Beaver County, Pa., for two years' actual service as lieutenant, New York line. He died in New Brighton, Pa.
Also No. 40545.

MISS KATHARINE TWINING MOODY. 53804

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. Paul Moody, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Dummer Moody and Catherine Anna Twining, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Jewett Moody and Harriet Dummer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Paul Moody, Jr., and Susan Morrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Moody and Sarah Jewett, his wife.
Paul Moody (1743-1822) served as sergeant in Capt. Jacob Gerrish's company and was wounded at Bunker Hill. He was born in Byfield, Mass.
Also No. 34625.

MRS. HENRIETTA JOHNSON NIEDRINGHANS. 53805

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Thomas Key Niedringhans.
Descendant of Lieut. Horatio Johnson, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Thomas Johnson and Hennie Brown, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles David Warfield Johnson and Eliza McConkey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horatio Johnson and Elizabeth Warfield, his wife.

Horatio Johnson (1755-1811) was appointed by Congress to sign the Continental Bill of Credit, 1776 and '77; served as ensign in "Norwood's" battalion of Flying Camp and lieutenant of the 22nd battalion of Anne Arundel County, Maryland militia. He was born in Baltimore, Md.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

MRS. MARGARET ADAMS ALLISON PENN. 53806

Born in Cooper County, Mo.

Wife of William Cassius Penn.
Descendant of Josiah Dickson.
Daughter of Charles Allison and Amanda Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Adams and Margaret Dickson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Dickson and Isabel Reid, his wife.
Josiah Dickson (1750-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, from Cooper County, Mo., for service as private in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Scotland; died in Boonville, Mo.

MRS. LOUISA K. TIRRILL CRANE. 53807

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of C. Crane.
Descendant of Isaac Tirrill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Tirrill and Louisa Khnefelter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oakes Tirrill and Hannah Snell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Tirrill and Hannah Porter, his wife.
Isaac Tirrill served as a minute man in 1775 and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born at Abington, 1745, where he died.
Also No. 15171.

MRS. MARY RICAND WALKER. 53808

Born in Chestertown, Md.

Wife of William Stevenson Walker.

Descendant of Joseph Nicholson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Hon. James Barroll Ricand and Anne Elizabeth Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Nicholson Gordon and Mary Frisby, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Gordon and Elizabeth Nicholson, his 2nd life.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nicholson and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Joseph Nicholson (1719-87) was a member of the Council of Safety, and in 1778 appointed by the Council one of the judges of the Court of Appeals of Kent County, Md., where he was born and died.

MISS CORNELIA RICAND WALKER. 53809

Born in Kent County, Md.

Descendant of Joseph Nicholson, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Stevenson Walker and Mary Rebecca Recand, his wife.

See No. 53808.

MRS. ELIZA ATKINSON LEE WINCHESTER. 53810

Born in Millwood, Va.

Wife of Rev. James R. Winchester.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Henry Lee and Evelyn Byrd Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Jennings Lee and Sarah (Lee), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Ann Gaskins Pinkard, his 2nd wife (parents of Sarah).

Richard Henry Lee (1732-94) was signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born at Stratford; died in Chantilly, Va.

Also Nos. 161, 3153, 8697, 20766, 21719, 28903, 31158, 32091.

## MRS. FANNY WHITLEDGE MICHEL. 53811

Born in Exeter, Ill.

Wife of A. T. Michel.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Avery and of Ensign Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph J. Whitledge and Frances Charlotte Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel O. Gillette and Charlotte Ann Avery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Avery and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah (Avery), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham, his wife (parents of Deborah).

Ebenezer Avery (1704-80) resigned the command of the 8th regiment, 1776, on account of age. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Daniel Avery (1740-81) served as ensign under Col. William Ledyard and lost his life at Fort Griswold, where sixteen of that name were killed or wounded and taken prisoners. He was born in Groton.

Also Nos. 9477, 9926, 13523, 18730, 22808.

## MRS. MAE WADE SURFACE. 53812

Born in Otoe County, Nebr.

Wife of Charles E. Surface.

Descendant of James Christie.

Daughter of James Anderson Wade and Sarah Christie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Christie and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Christie and Sarah Lemen, or Lemmons, his wife.

James Christie (1758-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1832, for over sixteen months' actual service as private, Virginia line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 39561.

MRS. JANE EWING JEFFERSON DUNSCOMB. 53813

Born in Cole County, Mo.

Wife of Edward Dunscomb.
Descendant of Robert Ewing.
Daughter of Robert Randolph Jefferson and Missouri Jane Ewing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Allen Ewing (1792-1857) and Jane Ramsey (1799-1883), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ewing and Jane McLean, his wife, m. 1787.
Robert Ewing (1760-1832) was a soldier in the Revolution, Virginia service. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ky.

MRS. EDITH M. K. SCHOLEY HARTMAN. 53814

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of C. A. Hartman.
Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Williamson.
Daughter of George Washington Scholey, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Keefer, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Scholey and Martha Anne Gibson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Gibson and Ruhannah Williamson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Williamson and —— McConnell, his wife.
Eleazer Williamson (1747-1832) commanded the second company of the third battalion, Washington County Pennsylvania militia, 1781-82. He was born in Pennsylvania; died at Commercial Point, Ohio.

MRS. ELLEN F. FARRAR HAUSER. 53815

Born in Frederick, Md.

Wife of Samuel T. Hauser.
Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Bernard Gaines Farrar and Ann Clark Thruston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston, Jr., and Frances Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Mynn Thruston and Mary Buckner, his wife.
Charles Mynn Thruston (1738-1812) was an Episcopal clergyman, who left his pulpit and made an appeal to the members to join his standard. In storming the fort at Quakertown, N. J., he was severely wounded, and turning to his son, a boy of fifteen, said, "Were you to run, Charles, I would shoot you." He was born in Virginia; died in Mississippi.
Also No. 1931.

MRS. ELLA F. HAUSER THATCHER. 53816

Born in Helena, Mont.

Wife of A. P. Thatcher, M. D.
Descendant of Col. Charles Mynn Thruston.
Daughter of Samuel T. Hauser and Ellen Frances Farrar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bernard Gaines Farrar and Ann Clark Thruston, his wife.
See No. 53815.

MISS BLANCHE CHADWICK. 53817

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Nathan Chadwick, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Darwin J. Chadwick and Catherine F. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus A. Chadwick and Elizabeth Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew Chadwick and Cyntha Abbott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Chadwick and Jerusha Gleason, his wife.
Nathan Chadwick (1734-1801) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Barachiah Bassett's company, from Cambridge. He was born and died in Warren, Mass.

MRS. EUNICE C. DENISON COONROD. 53818

Born in Dodgeville, Iowa.

Wife of Albert M. Coonrod.
Descendant of Corp. William Denison.
Daughter of Charles R. Denison and Sarah Jane Peterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdon Denison and Ethelinda Slack, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Denison and Anna Slack, his wife.
William Denison (1756-1829), a member of a family of patriots, in 1777 enlisted for the war in the Connecticut infantry. He fought at Yorktown under Lafayette. He was born in Connecticut; died in Salem, Ohio.
Also No. 2993.

MRS. CAROLINE A. HARBISON HACKETT. 53819

Born in Schnectady, N. Y.

Wife of George W. Hackett.
Descendant of Lieut. William Lighthall.
Daughter of Edward Wheeler Harbison and Margaret Nancy Lighthall, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lighthall and Caroline E. Austin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ahasuerus Lightall and Margaret Peek, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lightall and Sarah Marselis, his wife.
William Lighthall (1756-1822) enlisted, 1776, as private, and, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Giles Wolcott's company, Col. Seth Warner's regiment; served as sergeant until 1778, and, 1779, was promoted lieutenant. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Schenectady County, N. Y.

MRS. KITTIE LANGDON MELICK. 53820

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Wife of Samuel Miller Melick.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Langdon and of Corp. Martin Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Milton Langdon and Ann Mitchel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Langdon and Survina Green, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Langdon and Lydia Chapin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Langdon and Rebecca Porter, his wife.

Noah Langdon (1728-1817) commanded a company of Berkshire militia, which marched to Bennington and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Tryingham, Mass.

Martin Langdon (1756-1838) enlisted, 1775, as matross in Gridley's artillery and also served under "Knox." In 1777 he was corporal of his father's company. He died at Verona, N. Y.

Also No. 9750.

MRS. ADA F. CORLISS WHITE. 53821

Born in Brookfield, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Eugene White.
Descendant of Jeduthan Stevens, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James M. Corliss and Martha Stevens Forbes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dexter Forbes and Martha Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Stevens and Roxana Church, his wife.

Jeduthan Stevens (1766-1844) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1840, for service as a private in the Revolution. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.

MRS. KATE P. CARNES FAULKNER. 53822

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Robert E. Faulkner.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Cleveland.
Daughter of William W. Carnes and Kate W. Payne, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Payne and Emily H. Sims, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Sims and Katherine Wellborn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Chapley R. Wellborn and Katherine Cleveland, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cleveland and Katherine (Sloan) Montgomery, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleveland and Mary Graves, his wife.
Benjamin Cleveland (1738-1806) served in the militia and House of Commons of North Carolina. He won distinction at Kings Mountain and served to the close of the war. He was born in Prince William County, Va.
Also Nos. 5148, 20225, 23317, 37895.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH NIMS. 53823

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Willson.
Daughter of Chester Nims and Cynthia Maria Wilder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Nims and Sally Willson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Willson and Abigail Morse, his wife.
Daniel Willson (1745-1815) served as a private in Capt. Elisha Mack's company, Col. Moses Nicholas' New Hampshire regiment, and joined the Northern Continental army at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Sullivan, N. H.

MRS. BERTHA I. JONES PROUTY. 53824

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of T. F. Prouty.
Descendant of Moses Marsh, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Thomas Jones and Emma Craig, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allan Craig Jones and Ruth Marsh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Marsh and Chloe Bowker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Marsh and Chloe Clark, his wife.
Moses Marsh (1747-1830) served as private in Capt. Davis Howlett's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's New Hampshire regiment, which marched from Keene to reinforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Nottingham; died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET WHITCOMB PEART. 53825

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of H. A. Peart.

Descendant of Philemon Whitcomb, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank Herbert Whitcomb and Grace Nims, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge G. Whitcomb and Salome Newcomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Whitcomb and Lucy Stratton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Whitcomb and Martha Sawyer, his wife.

Philemon Whitcomb (1748-1824) was a patriot during the Revolutionary war from Leominster, Mass., where he was born. He died in Swanzey, N. H.

Also No. 47131.

MRS. MAUDE W. CONANT GILMAN. 53826

Born in Haverhill, Mass.

Wife of Frank A. Gilman.

Descendant of Joshua Conant and of Theodore Brown.

Daughter of Lyman Augustus Conant and Mary Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Heath Conant and Rachel Watts Gavin, his wife; Josiah Philbrook Brown (b. 1797) and Nancy Moulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Conant and Rhoda Marsh, his wife; Benjamin Brown and Mary Philbrook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Conant and Mary Henderson, his wife; Theodore Brown and Sarah Gile, his wife.

Joshua Conant (1748-77) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Reynolds' company at the battle of Bennington, where he received a wound from which he died. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.

Theodore Brown (1757-1830) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Henry Elkins' company for the defense of Piscataqua Harbor. He was born in Hampton, N. H.; died in Northfield, Mass.

## MRS. SUSAN CROCKETT PERKINS. 53827

Born in Sanbornton, N. H.

Wife of Ray H. Perkins.

Descendant of Jonathan Thompson and of Lieut. John Harvey, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Arthur Jonathan Crockett and Nancy Harvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Crockett and Sarah Thompson (1799-1867), his wife, m. 1726; Gilman Harvey and Nancy Stevens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thompson and Elizabeth Jewell, his 2nd wife; John Harvey and Nancy Harvey, his wife.

Jonathan Thompson served as cornet in the cavalry. He was born in Stratham, and died there about 1803.

John Harvey (1751-1841) enlisted as a private, 1775, and rose to the rank of lieutenant. He was born and died in Manchester.

Also No. 22596.

## MRS. CAROLINE WEBSTER SMART. 53828

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Fred A. Smart.

Descendant of Col. David Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alfred Webster, Jr., and Henrietta Phenix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Webster and Cynthia D. Webster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Arthur L. Webster and Ruth Powers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Webster, Jr., and Lydia Cummings, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Webster and Elizabeth Clough, his wife.

David Webster in 1777 turned out at the Ticonderoga Alarm, and marched to reinforce the army at Saratoga. He rose to the command of the 12th regiment. He was born in Chester; died in Plymouth, N. H.

Also No. 9549.

MISS JOSEPHINE EMMA SNOW. 53829

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Descendant of Joseph Snow and of Josiah Parker, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Snow and Hannah Gardner Parker, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of David Snow and Mercy Lincoln, his wife; Josiah Parker, Jr., and Abigail Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Snow and Priscilla Berry, his wife; Josiah Parker and Hannah Gardner, his wife.

Joseph Snow (1740-95) in 1774 was a delegate to the Continental Congress from Harwich, and in 1780 a member of Committee of Inspection, Correspondence, and Safety. He was born and died in Harwich, Mass.

Josiah Parker, Jr. (1751-1830) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Samuel Belknap's company. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

Also No. 30497.

MRS. JESSIE LANE SEAVEY STEVENS. 53830

Born in Derry, N. H.

Descendant of Sergt. Sherburne Sanborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Alvin J. Seavey and Harriet S. Seavey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac L. Seavey and Mary H. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Brown and Nancy Sanborn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sherbourne Sanborn and Molly Hoit, his wife.

Sherburne Sanborn (1757-1836) enlisted, 1775, and served as sergeant in Capt. William Rowe's company; also in Capt. David Gordon's company at West Point, 1780. He was born in New Chester; died in Bristol, N. H.

Also No. 50325.

MRS. ELIZA WHEELER WILLEY. 53831

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of Frederick Dearborn Willey.
Descendant of Simeon Wheeler, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Martin Wheeler and Nanno Duggan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Martin Wheeler and Hannah Sweetser, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Wheeler and Sarah Turner, his 2nd wife.
Simeon Wheeler (1760-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Providence County, 1831, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Providence, R. I.
Also No. 29304.

MISS ABBIE J. FIELD. 53832

Born in Chester, Vt.

Descendant of Capt. William Field, Major Abner Field, Capt. George Earle, George Earle, Jr., Nathaniel Tarbell, and Dr. John Young.
Daughter of Dexter Field (1798-1865) and Eliza Earle (1805-89), his wife, m. 1824.
Granddaughter of Abner W. Field and Betsy Tarbell, his wife; George Earle, Jr., and Elizabeth Young (1771-1825), his wife, m. 1791.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Field and Chloe Whipple, his wife; George Earle and Mary Rice Baker, his wife, m. 1757; Nathaniel Tarbell and Ruth Elliott, his wife; John Young and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Field and Waite Westcott, his wife.
William Field (1728-1808) was chosen 2nd lieutenant in the 3rd company militia from Cranston by the General Assembly, 1775, promoted to captain of the same company, 1779. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

Abner Field (1754-92) was lieutenant of a company of Rangers under Capt. Job Randall, 1778; was promoted major of same company, 1781. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Chester, Vt.

George Earle (1735-1806) commanded a company of Chester militia and served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

George Earle, Jr. (1759-1847), served, 1780, as a private in the Vermont militia. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

Nathaniel Tarbell (1745-1831) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. William Read's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Barrett's company, Col. Nichol's regiment, New Hampshire service. He was born in Groton; died in Chester, Vt.

Also No. 48936.

John Young (1739-1807), in 1777-78, served as a surgeon in Lieut.-Col. Stephen Peabody's company, Col. Nichol's New Hampshire regiment, Stark's brigade, and was at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Peterborough, N. H.

MRS. MARTHA C. WINCHESTER SPEAKMAN. 53833

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Wife of William E. Speakman.

* Descendant of Capt. Jacob De Groot.

Daughter of Stephen Severson Winchester and Anna Louisa Cheavens Burdett, (b. 1827), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Burdett (1791-1862) and Martha Coddington (1794-1846), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Burdett (1765-1834) and Claesje De Groot (1772-1815), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob De Groot and Eleanor Brinkerhoff, his wife, m. 1771.

Jacob De Groot served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war in the New Jersey State troops.

* This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MRS. MARY W. TERRY. 53834

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Frederick Walter.
Daughter of Daniel R. Gardiner and Helen Walter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas W. Walter and Mary Ann E. ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph S. Walter and Deborah Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Walter and Martha ——, his 2nd wife.
Frederick Walter (1743-87) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. George Noney's company of Philadelphia Guards. He was born in Germany; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. K. AUGUSTA DAVIDSON. 53835

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Robert Davidson.
Descendant of David Williams, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Charles H. Genung and Anne Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel K. Miller and Sarah C. Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Williams and Elizabeth C. Williams, his wife.
David Williams (1757-1841) served as a private in Capt. John Gillams' company, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born at Williams Farms; died in Elizabeth, N. J.

MRS. EMMA B. ADAMS FEBREY. 53836

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of James E. Febrey.
Descendant of John Brown, Cornelius Persen, John Brink, Peter Myer, all of New York.
Daughter of William H. Adams and Henrietta Myer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Adams and Catherine Eligh, his wife; Peter B. Myer and Ann Brink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John B. Adams and Nancy Brown, his wife; Tjerck Myer and Rebecca Brink, his 1st wife; Andrew Brink and Anna Persen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Bosson, his wife; Cornelius Persen and Elizabeth Masten, his wife; John Brink and Margaret Burhans, his wife; Peter Myer and Maritje Myer, his wife.

John Brown (1757-95) enlisted at Nine Partners, 1776, in the Artillery for the war and was a matross under Capt. John Doughty, Col. John Lamb. He served from Saratoga to Yorktown, and was wounded twice. In 1838 a pension was allowed his widow for service as matross in New York Line. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 36433, 40069.

Cornelius Persen (1744-1827) served as a private in the Ulster County militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Saugerties, N. Y.

John Brink (1744-1814) signed the Articles of Association and served as a private. He was born in Rhinebeck; died in Saugerties.

Peter Myer (1732-1813) signed the Articles of Association and was an enlisted man. He was born and died in Saugerties.

Also No. 34853.

MRS. JULIA BALEN KEEFE. 53837

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of Stephen Jackson Keefe.

Descendant of Peter Myer, John Brink, and Cornelius Persen, of New York.

Daughter of James Dunlap Balen and Julia Myer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter B. Myer and Ann Brink, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Myer and Anna Persen, his wife.

See No. 53836.

MRS. CHARLOTTE L. LANGSTROTH MESSLER. 53838

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Rev. Isaac Messler.

Descendant of Ensign William Cornell.

Daughter of Francis Ward Langstreth and Charlotte L. Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Edward Barnes and Lavinia M. Townsend, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Townsend and Rebecca Brush Cornell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cornell and Hannah Finch (1751-1839), his wife, m. 1774.
William Cornell (1750-1825) was ensign in Capt. John McMicken's company of Rangers, raised to protect the frontiers. He served in the Mohawk Valley and had many narrow escapes from the Indians. He was born in Dublin, Ireland; died in Gates County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 13619, 14294, 31609.

MRS. ADALINE M. TOWNSEND. 53839

Born in Piscataway, N. J.

Wife of David Townsend.
Descendant of Andrew Manning and of Benjamin Manning, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Andrew Manning and Rachel Dunn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Manning and Phebe Drake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Manning and Mary Stelle, his wife.
Andrew Manning (1730-1818) served as a private in the New Jersey Levies. On his estate eighteen soldiers were quartered in the revolution, and the old homestead is still in the family and in the cellar is the stone shelf where the muskets of the soldiers were piled. He was born and died in Middlesex County, N. J.
Benjamin Manning (1763-1839) enlisted as a private in the Levies of Middlesex County, where he was born and died.
Also No. 16325.

MRS. EDITH BANCROFT BOYD. 53840

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Robert Munro Boyd, Jr.
Descendant of David Bancroft and of Bishop John Croes, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Eugene A. Bancroft and Eleanor Croes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bancroft and Mary E. Osborn, his wife; Ralph Van Meter Croes and Ursula Blanchard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bancroft and Elizabeth Gragg, his wife; John Croes, Jr., and Eleanor Van Meter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bancroft and Phœbe (Bancroft), his wife; John Croes and Patty or Martha Crane, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bancroft and Eunice ——, his wife (parents of Ebenezer).
David Bancroft (1718-82) in 1775 was a committeeman and in 1774 delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Reading; died in Auburn, Mass.
John Croes (1762-1832) served as sergeant and quartermaster in the Revolution. He became Bishop and was mourned by the State as her distinguished son. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in New Brunswick, N. J.
Also No. 22849.

MRS. MYRA M. PATTEN AUSTIN. 53841

Born in Hammonton, N. J.

Wife of Manly Austin.
Descendant of Deacon Nathan Platt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James P. McDonald Patten and Annette A. Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorin L. Platt and Jane Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Smith Platt and Patty Hawley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Platt and Ruby Smith, his wife.
Nathan Platt (1761-1845) served in the ranks in the contest for Liberty. He died at Wallingford, Conn., and on his tombstone is inscribed, "A Soldier of the Revolution."
Also No. 11854.

MRS. ANNA TROWBRIDGE BLAKE. 53842

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Wife of Robert H. Blake.
Descendant of John Quick.

Daughter of Ebenezer Grant Platt and Anna Maria Quick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac P. Quick and Eliza Bowering, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Quick and Anna Purdy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Quick and Margaret Pedrie, his wife.
John Quick, in 1780, served as a private in Capt. Abraham Westfall's company, Col. Pawling's regiment, raised in defense of the frontiers of New York. He was born, 1738, in Connecticut.

MISS KATE ROMAINE BRODRICK. 53843

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Descendant of William Parrot, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Sayre Brodrick and Kate Tucker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Francis Tucker and Mary Coles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Coles and Catherine P. Smalley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mahlon Smalley and Elizabeth Parrot, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Parrot and Catherine Williams, his wife.
William Parrot (1760-1836) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Obadiah Kitchell's company, Col. Jacob Ford's regiment, and served several other enlistments under different commands, 1777-82. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in New Providence.

MRS. LAURA E. CROSS LOUX. 53844

Born in Tuscarora, Nev.

Wife of Charles E. Loux.
Descendant of Christopher Robinson and of Capt.-Lieut. Christopher Robinson, Jr., of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Silvester Warren Cross and Anna Robinson, M. D., his wife.
Granddaughter of Morton Robinson, M. D., and Anne Eliza Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thurston Robinson (1793-1875) and Sarah W. Perry (1789-1874), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson, Jr., and Eliza Anthony, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson and Ruhamah Champlin, his wife.

Christopher Robinson (1727-1807) was a patriot who assisted in fitting out the privateer "Revenge."

Christopher Robinson, Jr. (1756-1841), was appointed by the General Assembly captain-lieutenant, 1778. He was born and died in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

Also No. 24202.

MRS. EMMA FRANCES FISK. 53845

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles William Fisk.

Descendant of Stephen Kirby, of New York.

Daughter of James Edgar Kirby and Lucinda Jane Pettit, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kirby and Lannia Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Kirby and Mary ——, his wife.

Stephen Kirby (1749-1842), in 1781, served as private in Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester County regiment of New York militia. He was born in North Castle, N. Y.

MRS. HARRIET VAN RENSSELAER GOULD. 53846

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of John Woodworth Gould.

Descendant of Henry Killian Van Rensselaer, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Edward Elmendorf and Harriet Marion Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Van Rensselaer and Harriet (Van Rensselaer), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Killian Van Rensselaer and Alida Bradt, his 1st wife (parents of Harriet).

Henry Killian Van Rensselaer (1743-1816) raised and commanded a regiment at White Plains, and was in the retreat through the Jerseys. In 1777, when Ticonderoga was abandoned, he was wounded at the attack made upon Fort Ann, the effects of which he felt throughout his life. He died in Albany, N. Y.

Also Nos. 7221, 50889.

MRS. BERTHA LAWRENCE HEALY. 53847

Born in Union, N. J.

Descendant of William Parrot.

Daughter of William Borden Lawrence and Caroline Frances Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Francis Tucker and Mary Coles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Coles and Catherine P. Smalley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mahlon Smalley and Elizabeth Parrot, his wife.

See No. 53843.

MRS. CLARA VEEDER KYNOR. 53848

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Wife of Wilber F. Kynor.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Veeder, of New York.

Daughter of John Henry Veeder and Catherine C. Dowlend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Veeder and Matilda St. John, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Veeder and Annetie Fonda, his 2nd wife.

Abraham Veeder (1714-98) commanded a company in the Tryon County militia. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24862, 36943.

MISS EDITH COLE SMITH. 53849

Born in Orange, N. J.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Theodore Halsted Smith and Amelia Elizabeth Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marshall Ney Smith and Jane Halsted, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Smith and Elizabeth (Clark) Tucker, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Clark and Anna Formans (1755-87), his wife, m. 1774.
Charles Clark (1752-1821) was a lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Laings' company, Col. Moses Jaques' Essex County militia. He was born and died in Westfield, N. J.

MRS. ALICE EATON COOPER. 53850

Born in Springville, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Henry Cooper.
Descendant of Capt. Timothy Lockwood, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Luzern Eaton and Sophia Newton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel R. Newton and Maria Lockwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Betsey Seymour, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Lockwood and Abigail Mead, his wife.
Timothy Lockwood (1735-82) was captain of a train band before the war, and commanded a company of coast guards during the Revolution. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.
Also Nos. 45894, 47971.

MRS. MARIETTA KILTS CROFOOT. 53851

Born in Fairfield, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Alexander Crofoot.
Descendant of John Marks Petrie, of New York.
Daughter of Peter Kilts and Caroline Keller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Keller and Mariam Petrie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adam Petrie and Susan Keyser, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Marks Petrie and Dorothy Casler, his wife.
John Marks Petrie (1751-1823) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. Small's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Little Falls, N. Y.; died in Herkimer County.
Also No. 50388.

MRS. EMILY F. HOWELL. 53852

Born in Thompson, N. Y.

Wife of Theodore F. Howell.
Descendant of William Hudson, of New York.
Daughter of James L. Jordan and Sophia Hudson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Benjamin Hudson and Maria (Hudson), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hudson and Susan Tuthill, his wife (parents of Maria).
William Hudson (1755-1817) served in the Levies in Col. Marinus Willett's regiment and also in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

MRS. MARY G. OLDEN BEATTY. 53853

Born in Princeton, N. J.

Wife of Robert Smith Beatty.
Descendant of Dr. Lewis Ford Dunham, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Job Gardner Olden and Maria Brenton Boggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Morris Boggs and Jane Elizabeth Dunham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Ford Dunham and Jane Tuthill, his wife.
Lewis Ford Dunham (1756-1821) served as surgeon in the 3rd battalion, Continental Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in New Brunswick.
Also Nos. 20221, 47967.

MRS. JULIA FRENCH JONES. 53854

Born in Western, N. Y.

Wife of John Lloyd Jones.
Descendant of Col. William Feeter, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph French and Pamelia Feeter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Feeter and Nancy Failing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Feeter and Elizabeth Bellinger, his wife.
William Feeter (1756-1844) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Emanuel De Graff's company for scouting duty in the Mohawk Valley. In 1777 he served under Capt. Abraham Yates at Fort Stanwix, and, 1778, volunteered under Capt. Samuel Gray to transport provisions and ammunition through a country infested by Indians and Tories. He was at Stone Arabia, where he was born, when it was attacked by troops under Sir John Johnson in 1780. He died in Manheim, N. Y.
Also No. 13160.

MISS LOIS SEDGWICK PALMER. 53855

Born in Riga, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Richardson and of Lysander Richardson.
Daughter of William Lee Palmer and Annaletta M. Sedgwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Palmer and Susanna (Richardson) Palmer Kelsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lysander Richardson, M. D., and Lois Ransom, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Richardson and Susanna Forbush, his wife.
Israel Richardson (1736-1800) commanded a company in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.
Lysander Richardson (1763-1813) served as waiter to his father. He was born in New Salem, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.
Also No. 24810.

MRS. ESTHER MOSS ROBERTS. 53856

Born in Perry, N. Y.

Wife of John T. Roberts.
Descendant of Joseph Moss, Obed Moss, John Olin, Samuel Hulls, Lieut. Joseph Newton, Aaron Newton, James Purdy, Nathaniel Moss.

Daughter of Alfred Johnson Moss (b. 1824) and Louise J. Olin (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Jesse Moss (1792-1852) and Elizabeth Ann Newton (1797-1839), his wife, m. 1818; John Olin and Maria Dorcas Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obed Moss and Sarah Bunnel (d. 1838), his wife, m. 1786; Ezra Olin and Ruth Green, his wife; Aaron Newton and Asenath Moss (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1788; Amos Smith (1775-1825) and Sarah Purdy (1777-1858), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moss and Esther Lewis (1737-1836), his wife, m. 1761; John Olin and Sarah Card, his wife, m. 1765; Nathaniel Moss and Mary Dorchester (d. 1808), m. 1751 (parents of Asenath); James Purdy and Phebe Purdy (1753-1840), his wife, m. 1774; Joseph Newton and Sarah Hulls (d. 1797), his wife, m. 1755.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hulls and Sarah Hall (1706-63), his wife, m. 1733.

Joseph Moss (1742-1819) served as a private in Capt. Nichol's company, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Augusta, N. Y.

Obed Moss (1763-1832) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's Connecticut regiment, Continental Line. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

John Olin (1741-1821) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Jones Galusha's company, Col. Herrick's regiment of Vermont troops. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsburg, Vt.

Samuel Hulls (1706-89) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in the 7th company, 5th battalion, from Wallingford, Conn., where he was born; he died in Cheshire.

Joseph Newton (1731-97) was lieutenant in the 2nd company, 1st Connecticut regiment under Col. James Wadsworth, 1775-76. He was born in Milford; died in Cheshire.

Aaron Newton (1762-1825), in 1780, served in a tour at Horseneck in Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Cheshire.

James Purdy (1750-1833) was a private under Col. Pierre Van Cortland in the 3rd regiment, Westchester County militia. He was born in White Plains; died in Plymouth, N. Y.

Nathaniel Moss (1722-1804) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's 6th company, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

MRS. LOUISE BENNETT WOOD. 53857

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of James Pannell Wood.

Descendant of Amos Bennett and of Ephraim Spalding.

Daughter of Lewis J. Bennett and Mary Francelia Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bennett and Elena Strong, his wife; Andrew Spalding and Emeline Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Bennett, Jr., and Janette Sterling, his wife; Edmond Spalding and Mary Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Bennett and Jane Shaw, his wife; Ephraim Spalding and Esther Snow, his 1st wife.

Amos Bennett (1739-1828) served as a private in Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Knickerbocker's regiment, 14th Albany County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Ephraim Spalding (1747-1811) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Parker's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, and, 1778-80, in the same company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Connecticut service. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. MARY PHELPS DEXTER. 53858

Born in Camden, N. Y.

Wife of John M. Dexter.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Parke, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albro Phelps and Mary Ann Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Phelps and Sally Parke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Parke and Esther Ranney, his wife.

Daniel Parke (1756-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Dunham's company. He served under different commands, and, 1777, enlisted for three years under Capt. Robert Warner, and was at Valley Forge. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and was a pensioner when he died at Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 11969.

MRS. FRANCES WEBSTER ABBOTT. 53859

Born in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Abbott.

Descendant of David Andrus.

Daughter of Andrew E. Webster and Sarah F. Andrus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Andrus and Melinda Tafft, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Andrus and Sally Ranney, his wife.

David Andrus (1766-1831) enlisted as fifer, 1781, to serve during the war in the Connecticut militia. He died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 25801, 38168, 48710.

MRS. KATE HARDING LOWMAN. 53860

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of Seymour Lowman.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Bixby.

Daughter of Abner Marshall Smith and Rhoby Howland Fram, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Amel Evans and Gratia Redfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Russell Redfield and Elizabeth Bixby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bixby and Hannah Powers, his wife.

Samuel Bixby (1740-1825), in 1777, served as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 48704.

MISS MARY F. NOBLE. 53861

Born in Starkey, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hazen, Thomas Humphrey, Elisha Cole, Daniel Cole, Gilbert Drew, Isaac Drew, and David Frost.

Daughter of George Noble (1833-94) and Anna Hazen (1830-1909), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth Noble (1809-85) and Sabrina M. Humphrey (1811-76), his wife, m. 1831; Caleb Hazen (1805-95), and Laura Frost (1808-85), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of James H. Humphrey (1783-1896) and Lydia Pratt (1788-1856), his wife, m. 1808; George Frost (d. 1815) and Polly Cole (1781-1875), his wife; John Hazen (1773-1813) and Deborah Drew (1781-1839), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Humphrey and Elizabeth Hopkins, his 2nd wife; Daniel Cole and Susannah Ogden (1756-1857), his wife, m. 1771; Isaac Drew and Sarah Ferris (1762-1844), his wife; Caleb Hazen and Ruth Wright, his wife; David Frost and Sarah Hyatt (1741-1835), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cole and Hannah Smalley (d. 1811), his wife, m. 1739; Gilbert Drew and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Caleb Hazen (1749-1806) was appointed ensign, 1778, in the 7th Dutchess County regiment and promoted lieutenant under Col. Henry Luddington. He was born and died in Putnam County, N. Y.

Also No. 13559.

Thomas Humphrey (1737-1818) served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Elisha Cole (1719-1801) served as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Mead's company, Col. Henry Luddington's regiment, New York militia. He was born at Cape Cod, Mass.; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

Daniel Cole (1749-1834) served as a private in Col. Henry Luddington's Dutchess County, New York, regiment. He was born in Putman County, N. Y.; died at Coles Mills.

Gilbert Drew (1732-1812) served in Capt. Joel Mead's company, Col. Henry Luddington's regiment, New York militia. He died in Putnam County, N. Y.

Isaac Drew (1755-1840) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Israel Knapp's company, Col. Jacobus Swartwout's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Putnam County, N. Y.

David Frost (1743-1826) served as a private in Capt. Hezekiah Mead's company, Col. Henry Luddington's regiment of New York militia. He was born on Long Island; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MISS HARRIET E. WOODWARD. 53862

Born in Chemung County, N. Y.

Descendant of Frederick Vaughan.

Daughter of William Woodward, M. D., and Margaret Cornet Vaughan, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Vaughan and Catherine Cornet, his 2nd wife.

Frederick Vaughan (1767-1843) enlisted from Hebron, Conn., as a private under Col. Samuel Canfield. He was born in Connecticut; died in Aurora, Ill.

MRS. JENNIE CONNELLY BROWN. 53863

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Walter R. Brown.

Descendant of Jonathan Pardee.

Daughter of John Connelly and Jane Baker (1785-1877), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Baker (1796-1838) and Susan Scott (1797-1852), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Scott (b. 1764) and Susan Pardee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Pardee and Ann Beecher, his wife.

Jonathan Pardee (1738-88) enlisted, 1777, for three years in the 8th regiment, Connecticut Line. He was at Valley Forge and was wounded at the battle of Monmouth. He died in Waterbury, Conn.

MRS. MARGARET MYERS CLYDE. 53864

Born in Ilion, N. Y.

Wife of George A. Clyde.
Descendant of Jacob Moyer (Myers).
Daughter of Jacob Myers and Frances Bucher King, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Myers and Catharine Bohm (1774-1838), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Moyer and Margaret Weber, his wife.
Jacob Moyer (1740-77) enlisted, 1777, as a private under Col. Peter Bellinger and was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in New York.

MISS HARRIETT LOUISA KING. 53865

Born in Gloversville, N. Y.

Descendant of Johannes Veeder, Lieut. Col. Volkert Veeder, and Cornelius Veeder, of New York.
Daughter of John Veeder King and Anna Ballantine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert King and Harriet Veeder, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Volkert Veeder and Nancy Veeder, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Veeder and Harriett Zeeley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Volkert Veeder and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Veeder and Catharine Mable, his wife, m. 1738.
Johannes Veeder (1714-98), in 1777, was representative from Tryon County to the Provincial Congress. He was born in Schnectady; died in Fonda, N. Y.
Volkert Veeder (1740-1813) was lieutenant-colonel of the 4th Tryon County regiment. He was born and died in the Mohawk Valley.
Cornelius Veeder (1764-1848) served as a soldier in the Tryon County militia during the Revolution. He was born in Fonda; died in Fultonville, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA M. ABEL TOWER. 53866

Born in Jordan, N. Y.

Descendant of Major Christopher William Fox, of New York.
Daughter of Mount M. Abel and Maria Fox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Volgert Fox and Margaret Van Valkenberg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel C. Fox (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Lampman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher William Fox and Elizabeth Hess, his 1st wife.
Christopher William Fox (1744-1820), with his brother Philip, served in the Tryon County militia at the battle of Oriskany. He was wounded, promoted major, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Palatine, N. Y.
Also No. 29167.

MRS. HARRIETTE C. SHATTUCK QUACKENBUSH. 53867

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of Louis George Quackenbush.
Descendant of Lieut. John Shattuck, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of David Shattuck and Rachel Amelia Comstock, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Shattuck and Mary Knapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Shattuck and Martha Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shattuck and Ruth Phelps, his wife.
John Shattuck responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Eames' company of militia from Framingham, Mass. He died, 1821, in Ontario County, N. Y.

MRS. MARIAN LORD TODD. 53868

Born in Constantia, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Todd.
Descendant of Jeremiah Shattuck and Solomon Lord.
Daughter of Elijah Tiffany Lord and Nancy Almira Shattuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amaziah Shattuck, Jr., and Almira Root, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amaziah Shattuck and Nancy Lovejoy, his wife; Eli Root and Betsey Lord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shattuck and Keziah Shattuck, his 2nd wife, m. 1767; Solomon Lord and Meriam Coleman, his wife.
Jeremiah Shattuck (1726-1815) was a minute man in Capt. John Nutting's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, where his son Jeremiah was killed. He died in Pepperell, Mass.
Also No. 39614.
Solomon Lord (1732-1820) enlisted from Windham, Conn., 1780, in the 4th regiment under Col. John Durkee. He was born in Lynn, Conn.; died in Oriskany, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10205, 41985.

MRS. DAISY LEE SULLIVAN. 53869

Wife of John J. Sullivan.
Descendant of Lieut. George Phillip.
Daughter of William E. Smallman and Elizabeth Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of John T. Lee and Jane Ann Harder, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John N. Harder and Catherine Philip, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Philip and Jane Ostrander, his wife.
George Philip (1752-1806) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jacobus Philip's company, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment. He was born and died in Claverack.
Also Nos. 937, 21708, 22868, 24570, 47075.

MRS. EVELYN H. SNOW BARROWS. 53870

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Stores Barrows.
Descendant of Corp. Heman Baker and of Simeon Webster.
Daughter of Samuel Snow and Emily Laing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Twining Laing and Emily Amelia Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Baker and Marcia Webster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Heman Baker and Temperance Baker, his wife; Simeon Webster and Sybal Converse, his wife.

Heman Baker (1741-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as corporal in Capt. Jonathan Birge's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment, 3rd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Tolland, Conn.

Simeon Webster (1760-1840) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Amos Walbridge's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, Connecticut Continental Line. He was a pensioner, 1840, from Tolland, Conn., where he died.

MRS. VIRGINIA CONKEY ALDRIDGE. 53871

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Conkey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Washington Aldridge and Virginia D'Orsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Aldridge and Mary Conkey (1789-1848), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Conkey and Ruth Bridge (b. 1758), his wife.

Jonas Conkey (1754-1817) served as private in Capt. Isaac Grey's company and as sergeant under Capt. John Thompson, 1777. He was born and died in Pelham, Mass.

Also No. 23600.

MRS. IRENE BURCHARD CAULKINS. 53872

Born in Kankakee, Ill.

Wife of Edward Douglas Caulkins.

Descendant of Jabez Burchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seneca Barton Burchard, Jr., and Irene Dunham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seneca Barton Burchard and Caroline Chapin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Burchard and Lucina Barton, his wife.

Jabez Burchard (1765-1844) enlisted, 1780, at the age of sixteen, in the 8th company, 4th Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Granby, Mass.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

Also No. 50417.

MRS. MELLIE MITCHELL CLARK. 53873

Born in New York.

Wife of William S. Clark.
Descendant of Ensign James Woodworth, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Mitchell and Mellisa Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mitchell and Nancy Woodworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodworth and Lavina Babcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Woodworth and Mahitable Hyde Phelps, his 2nd wife.
James Woodworth (1733-1812) was appointed ensign, 1776, of the 4th company of militia. He was born in Lebanon; died in Columbia, Conn.
Also No. 33005.

MRS. GRACE DEVENDORF HUNTING. 53874

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Hanley Hunting.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Diefendorf, of New York.
Daughter of Frederick Bassette Devendorf and Anna Bassette, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Davendorf and Mary Bassette, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Devendorf and Christine Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Diefendorf and Christina Windecker, his wife.
Jacob Diefendorf (1740-1818) commanded a company of Tryon County militia. His commission is in the possession of the family. He died in Mohawk, N. Y.
Also No. 38176.

MRS. M. LOUISE B. WELCH. 53875

Born in Aurora, Ill.

Wife of Henry Welch.
Descendant of Joel Brick and of Abel Wilder.

Daughter of Charles S. P. Brick and Bethiah Newell Wilder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Brick and Mary Baker, his wife; Roswell Wilder and Sally Belknap, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Brick and Huldah Bostwick, his wife; Joel Wilder and Lydia Morse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Wilder and Martha Peters, his wife.
Joel Brick (1758-1831) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Joseph Smith's company. He was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832, for service in the Connecticut Line. He died in Petersburg, N. Y.
Abel Wilder (1736-1828), in 1780, served as a private in Capt. Timothy Bush's company of militia, under Col. Peter Olcott. He was born in Lancaster, Mass.; died at Guilford, Vt.

MRS. ELFREDA S. GOUTREMONT. 53876

Born in Houseville, N. Y.

Wife of James E. Goutremont.
Descendant of Ezra Green.
Daughter of James Henry Smith and Pedy Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Carlos Smith and Mary Sheldon Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bohan Smith and Betsy Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Green and Amy Church, his wife.
Ezra Green (1754-1824) enlisted from Litchfield, Conn., under Capt. Daniel Hinman, 1776. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Remsen, N. Y.
Also Nos. 7306, 24621, 42425.

MRS. JESSIE EVERETT HARTFORD SMITH. 53877

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Fred W. Smith.
Descendant of John Neilson Everett.
Daughter of William Hartford and Anna Everett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alanson Everett and Emma Dudleston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Everett and Mercy Merry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Neilson Everett and Sarah Boughton, his wife.
John Neilson Everett (1734-1808) served in Capt. John Ellis' Company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment of Massachusetts militia, raised to fortify passes of North River. He died in Litchfield, N. Y.
Also No. 36969.

MRS. HAZEL E. KING STACEY. 53878

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of A. E. Stacey, Jr.
Descendant of Jacob Pulver, of New York.
Daughter of Rufus Everson King and Clara E. Ingersoll, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Ingersoll and Elizabeth Merritt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Merritt and Dorothy Pulver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Pulver and Catherine Brazee, his wife.
Jacob Pulver (1754-1834) enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer, Col. James Livingston. In 1778 hired James Banks as a substitute for $250. In 1820 his pension was allowed for seven months' service as a private in the New York line. He was born in Holland.
Also No. 41020.

MRS. ELLA LAURENCE LOY. 53879

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Joe Francis Loy.
Descendant of Isaac Brown, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jefferson Laurence and Sarah Cochran, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cochran and Nancy Butler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Butler and Sally Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Brown and Hannah Hills, his wife, m. 1781.

Isaac Brown (1749-1816) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Wells' company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' regiment. His widow received a pension, 1838, while residing in Berlin, Hartford County, Conn. He was born in Glastonbury; died in East Windsor, Conn.

MISS ELIZABETH BARTOL SMITH. 53880

Born in Wyoming County, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cogswell.
Daughter of Burley Smith and Mary Shepard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Greeley Shepard and Mary Cogswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell, Jr., and Ellen Dudley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cogswell and Ruth Badger, his wife.
Thomas Cogswell (1746-1810) commanded a company at the battle of Bunker Hill. He rose to the rank of colonel, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Gilmantown, N. H.
Also Nos. 11146, 28788, 37748, 43339.

MRS. LAURA MASON BLAKESLEE. 53881

Born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Wife of Harvey Dwight Blakeslee.
Descendant of Caleb Mason, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Morris Mason and Sarah Ann Boswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Mason and Mehetable Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Mason and Mary Ann Gardner, his wife.
Caleb Mason (1756-1812) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

MRS. CATHERINE P. WOOD SHAW. 53882

Born in Hinsdale, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence Leonard Shaw.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Wood and of John Currier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Staley Manley Wood and Mary Helen Gile, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Manley Wood and Angelina Currier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Emory Wood and Permelia Marsh, his wife; Jacob Currier and Betsy Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wheelock Wood and Lydia Seymour, his wife; John Currier and Mary Poor, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Emory Wood and —— Wood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wood.

Josiah Wood turned out from Uxbridge at the Lexington Alarm, and served on the Committee of Correspondence of Worcester County. He was born, 1760, at Rowley, Mass.

Also Nos. 11482, 13296.

John Currier (1748-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Orleans County, Vermont, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Warren, N. H.

MISS MARY ELEANOR OWENS. 53883

Born in Poland, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Harter, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Owens and Henrietta Vosburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Vosburg and Catherine Harter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Harter, Jr., and Mary Crim, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Harter and Catherine Piper, his wife.

Henry Harter (1730-1822) served as lieutenant, 1775; was at the battle of Oriskany; promoted captain, 1778. He was born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 19965.

MRS. SARAH AMELIA WORTH. 53884

Born in Jordan, N. Y.

Wife of Alonzo William Worth.
Descendant of Ensign Elijah Boardman.
Daughter of William Henry Boardman and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Deming Boardman and Polly Crane, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Boardman and Nancy Deming, his wife.
Elijah Boardman (1752-1814) enlisted, 1777, as ensign in Capt. Richard Hewitt's company, Col. Jonathan Latimer's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Newington, Conn.; died in Junius, N. Y.

MRS. EVELYN ARNOLD POTTER. 53885

Born at White Creek, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Potter.
Descendant of Ezra Whitaker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Davis E. Arnold and Alice E. Hodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Hodge and Cynthia McFarland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel McFarland and Sarah Whitaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Whitaker and Mary Wells, his wife.
Ezra Whitaker (1751-1822) served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. William Watkins' company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Berkshire County militia. He was born in Bristol County; died in North Adams, Mass.

MRS. IRENE MOULTON WARD McCLELLAN. 53886

Born in Cambridge, N. Y.

Wife of Robert McClellan.
Descendant of Corp. Kerley Ward, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Lester Ward and Anna McMurray, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Graham Ward, Jr., and Sylvia Moulton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Graham Ward and Susanna Carter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Kerley Ward and Catherine Spencer, his wife.
Kerley Ward (1752-1835) enlisted, 1775, as a private and promoted corporal in Capt. Seth Washburn's company, Col. Artemus Ward's regiment. He was born in Grafton; died in Buckland, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN M. TRACY PRESTON. 53887

Born in Jordan, N. Y.

Wife of Harry Longyear Preston.
Descendant of William Parker, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Lathrop Tracy and Amelia Augusta Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of Axella Fayette Tracy and Ellen Sophia Hearsey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hearsey and Fanny Parker, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Parker and Desire Bunnell, his wife.
William Parker, in 1776, served in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company; re-enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Samuel Barker, Col. William Douglas' regiment. He was born, 1752, in Connecticut, where he died.
Also No. 11220.

MISS FRANCES MARRIS GUILD. 53888

Born in Westfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Guild, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Wellington Preston Guild and Clara Prendergast, his wife.
Granddaughter of James O. Guild and Mary Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dorastus Guild and Annie Haskins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Guild and Hepsibah Graves, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Guild and Sarah Pond (d. 1775), his 1st wife.

Daniel Guild (1738-95) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Davis Howlett's company, which marched from Keene, N. H., to reinforce the Continental army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Wrentham; died in Swanzey, Mass.

MRS. JULIA ALICE PEIRCE. 53889

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Wife of Albert Edwin Peirce.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Guild.
Daughter of James O. Guild and Mary Foster, his wife.
See No. 53888.

MRS. MINNIE M. DEVENDORF. 53890.

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Irvin S. Devendorf.
Descendant of George G. Klock, of New York.
Daughter of Albert Davy and Mary C. Klock, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Klock and Betsy Snell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John B. Klock and Eva Timerman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George G. Klock and Catherine Bellinger, his wife.
George G. Klock (1742-1834) served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia, under Col. Jacob Klock. He died at St. Johnsville, N. Y.
Also No. 44039.

MRS. AMELIA FLANDER FLEEMAN. 53891

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of James R. Fleeman.
Descendant of Teunis Flander and of Cornelius Cronkhite, of New York.
Daughter of Peter A. Flander and Alvenah Dingman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter A. Flander and Margaret Reese, his wife; John Dingman and Peggy Cronkhite, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Teunis Flander and Laney Fox, his wife; Cornelius Cronkhite and Hannah Overocker, his wife.
Teunis Flander (1759-1848) served as a private in Col. Jacob Klock's Tryon County regiment of militia. He was born in St. Johnsville; died in Yonkers, N. Y.
Cornelius Cronkhite (1760-1805) enlisted as a private in the Albany County militia under Colonels John Knickerbocker and Yates. He was born in Claverack; died in Danube, N. Y.
Also No. 45480.

MRS. MABEL PAYNE COWEN. 53892

Born in Havre de Grace, Md.

Wife of Tracy Cowen.
Descendant of Lieut. Philip Rogers, of New York.
Daughter of George R. Payne and Myra E. Durkee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Durkee and Charlotte C. Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dickerson Rogers and Sally Presher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rogers and Sarah Dickerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Rogers and Phœbe Rogers, his wife.
Philip Rogers (1727-1810) was commissioned ensign, 1778, under Capt. Ephraim Wood, of the Albany County militia, and was promoted lieutenant in the same company. He was born in Hempstead; died in Saratoga, N. Y.
Also No. 18321.

MRS. EDITH ALLEN THAYER. 52893

Born in Summit, N. J.

Wife of Maurice B. Thayer.
Descendant of Archelaus Allen, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Platt Allen and Mary Frances Ramsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Chauncey Allen and Jerusha Temperance Platt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Allen and Electa Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Allen and Prudence Merriman, his wife.
Archelaus Allen (1749-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Isaac Cook's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment of militia from Wallingford, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. ELLA LIEBENAN MINIER. 53894

Born in Rosendale, N. Y.

Wife of Edgar Irving Minier.
Descendant of Reuben Decker, of New York.
Daughter of Michael Frederick Liebnan and Mary Van Keuren, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Van Keuren and Anna Eliza Decker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Decker and Elizabeth Lowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Decker and Ann Robinson, his wife.
Reuben Decker (1753-1826) served as horseman under Brig.-Gen. George Clinton. He was born and died in Ulster County, N. Y.
Also No. 43380.

MISS HENRIETTA WYNKOOP. 53895

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Cornelius Wynkoop, Hon. Frederick Frelinghuysen, and of Peter Silvester.
Daughter of Francis Silvester Wynkoop and Sarah Freylinghuysen Elmendorf, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Wynkoop and Ann Maria Silvester, his wife; James Bruyn Elmendorf, M. D., and Elizabeth Yard Frelinghuysen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Wynkoop and Maria Catharina Reuhl, his wife; Frederick Frelinghuysen and Dinah Van Bergh, his wife; Peter Silvester and Jane Van Schaack, his wife.

Cornelius Wynkoop (1732-96), in 1779, was Assistant Commissary of Issues in the Northern Department. He was born in Hurley; died in New York City.

Also No. 2974.

Frederick Frelinghuysen (1753-1804), a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Provincial and Continental Congresses. He served in the militia, in the battles of the Jerseys, and a sword surrendered to him is in the possession of the Memorial Society of New Jersey. His eloquent oration on the death of Washington shows the mind and character of the statesman. He was born and died in Somerset County.

Also Nos. 11156, 13556, 23307.

Peter Silvester (1734-1808), in 1775, was a member of the 1st and 2nd Provincial Congress, which met in New York City. He was born in Kinderhook, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ROBINSON SAGE. 53896

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene A. Sage.

Descendant of Barnabas Brown and of Isaac Medbury.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Robinson and Mary Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Brown and Nancy Medbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Medbury and Ruth Barns, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Medbury and Lydia Sprague, his wife.

Barnabas Brown (1762-1855) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Joseph Coles' company, Col. Jacob's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

Isaac Medbury (1726-97) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Stephen Kimball's company, Col. Daniel Hitchcock's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA C. BALL. 53897

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Horatio P. Ball.
Descendant of John White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Tracy White and Sarah Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman White and Eunice Deming, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel White and Isabel Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John White and Polly Wadsworth, his wife.
John White (1731-91) served, 1781, in the militia of Blanford, where he was born and died.
Also No. 20792.

MISS GERTRUDE J. BROWN. 53898

Born in Covington, Ky.

Descendant of Barnabas Brown.
Daughter of Arnold Brown and Sallie Croninger, his wife.
See No. 53896.

MISS JANE DUROE. 53899

Born in Chenango County, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Benedict.
Daughter of Collingwood R. Duroe and Mary Ann Thurston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Thurston and Eliza Ann Gregory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Thurston and Ruth Benedict, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Benedict and Lydia Hoyt, his wife.
Abraham Benedict (1746-1846) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company as a private. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Otsego County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 49880, 52593.

MISS LAURA ELIZA DUROE. 53900

Born in Chenango County, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Benedict.
Daughter of Collingwood R. Duroe and Mary Thurston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Thurston and Eliza Ann Gregory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Thurston and Ruth Benedict, his wife.
See No. 53899.

MISS JANE ADALINE FOOTE. 53901

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Henry Foote and of Col. Israel Angell.
Daughter of Adrian Foote (1822-1910) and May Cornelia Beardsley (1827-85), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Henry Foote (1794-1880) and Ada Vail (d. 1879), his wife, m. 1820; Jesse Beardsley and Adaline Angell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dan Foote and Isabella Henry (1764-1840), his wife, m. 1784; Israel Angell, Jr., and Honor Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Angell and Martha (Angell), his wife.
Henry Foote (1755-1820) served as surgeon in the navy for three years. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.
Israel Angell (1740-1832), in 1775, entered the army and was retired in 1781. He was complimented by Washington for defending a bridge against superior numbers. The medal he received from Lafayette for bravery in the field is still in the family. He was born in Providence, R. I.
Also Nos. 1649, 5430, 47553.

MRS. KATHERINE G. HARRINGTON MOAK. 53902

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Fred B. Moak.
Descendant of Col. Israel Angell and of Hezekiah Gregory.

Daughter of Henry H. Harrington (1838-1904) and Maria G. Beardsley (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Daniel Harrington (1810-99) and Sally Ann Gregory (1815-46), his wife, m. 1837; Cyril Beardsley and Catherine Honor Angell, his wife.
See No. 53901.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gregory (1781-1847) and Sallie Robinson (1783-1842), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Gregory and Abigail Benedict (1754-1836), his wife.
Hezekiah Gregory (1752-1834) served as a private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, 9th Connecticut regiment of militia, under General Wooster. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in New Lisbon, N. Y.

MISS ELLA FRENCH HUBBY. 53903

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Jonathan Hubby.
Daughter of Leander Mead Hubby and Sarah French, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hubby and Phebe Mallet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubby, Jr., and Lovina Noble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hubby and Hannah Mead, his wife.
Jonathan Hubby (1739-95) responded to the Ticonderoga Alarm, 1776, and enlisted, 1777, under Capt. John Strong, in the Berkshire County militia. He died in Pittsfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 28503, 47307.

MRS. M. ADELAIDE BROWN LULL. 53904

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Warren A. Lull.
Descendant of Barnabas Brown.
Daughter of Barnabas Brown, Jr., and Eliza M. Cleveland, his wife.
See No. 53896.

MRS. CORNELIA DIMOCK MATTERSON. 53905

Born in Burlington, N. Y.

Wife of Truman I. Matterson.
Descendant of Ensign Andrew Sill.
Daughter of Richard B. Dimock and Sarah Matterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Dimock and Phebe Sill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sill and Helen T. Dorr, his wife.
Andrew Sill (1745-1835) enlisted, 1776, as ensign in Capt. Thompson's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, and in 1778 as artificer in Capt. Anthony Post's company, Col. Henry Knox's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Silltown, Conn.; died in Burlington, N. Y.

MRS. ESTHER BALL McGUIRE. 53906

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of John McGuire.
Descendant of Col. Israel Angell.
Daughter of Ira K. Ball and Mary Angell, his wife.
See No. 53901.

MISS EMILY ALICE MEDBURY. 53907

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Descendant of Isaac Medbury.
Daughter of Jeremiah Medbury and Jane Caroline Lull, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Medbury and Ruth (Medbury), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Medbury and Mary Potter, his wife (parents of Ruth).
See No. 53896.

MISS CLARA ELIZA MORGAN. 53908

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Descendant of Peter Morgan.
Daughter of Solomon Lewis Morgan and Sarah Eliza Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Morgan and Dolly Gallup, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Morgan and Martha Lewis, his wife.
Peter Morgan (1758-1830) served as private in Capt. Edward Ells's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, N. Y.
Also No. 38202.

MRS. ALICE BRIGGS PRATT. 53909

Born in Sherburne, N. Y.

Wife of Charles J. Pratt.
Descendant of Major Richard Montague, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hiram Briggs and Jane Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Merrill and Alice Montague, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriel Montague and Deborah Fay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife.
Richard Montague (1729-94) commanded a company of minute men at Bunker Hill. He was promoted major when Washington took command of the army. He was born in Sunderland; died in North Leverette, Mass.
Also Nos. 2789, 8289, 11062, 16799, 36882.

MRS. ELVIRA DE ETTA RICHER. 53910

Born in Columbus, N. Y.

Wife of Irving L. Richer.
Descendant of Garret Reed, of New York.
Daughter of Lewis Wilcox and Helen Waters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Waters and Polly Ann Lottridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lottridge and Hannah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lottridge and Mary Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Garret Reed and Martha Reed, his wife.
Garret Reed (1752-1842) enlisted as a private in the 4th regiment, Orange County militia. He was born in Albany; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH E. TODD SPRAGUE. 53911

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of James Monroe Sprague.
Descendant of Col. James Barrett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Todd and Lucy R. Swain, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Prescott Swain and Eunice Brigham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Swain and Miliscent Barrett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Miliscent Esterbrook, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.
James Barrett (1710-79) was in command at the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death. He was born in Concord, Mass.
Also No. 36453.

MISS JENNIE M. WALLACE. 53912

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Murdock.
Daughter of E. M. Wallace and Delana Murdock, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Murdock and Polly Young, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Murdock and Lurana Murdock, his wife.
Daniel Murdock (1754-1813) was a private in Capt. Waterman Clift's company of Connecticut militia, 1775. He died in Hartwick, N. Y., where his widow received a pension.
Also Nos. 20576, 40783, 45925.

MISS HARRIET E. WALLACE. 53913

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Descendant of Daniel Murdock.

Daughter of E. M. Wallace and Delana Murdock, his wife.

See No. 53912.

MISS MARY ISABEL WHITE. 53914

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. John White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Tracy White and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman White and Eunice Deming, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel White and Isabel Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John White and Polly Wadsworth, his wife.

John White (1731-91) served in the militia of Blanford, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 13601, 20792.

MISS CORNELIA ELLEN CRAFTS. 53915

Born in Walcott, N. Y.

Descendant of Samuel Crafts and of Chauncey Gaylord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Payson Crafts and Artemisia Gaylord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Crafts and Hannah Burbank, his wife; Levi Gaylord and Artemisia Squires, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Griffin Crafts and Hannah May, his wife; Chauncey Gaylord and Ruth Bunnel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crafts and Judith Payson, his wife.

Samuel Crafts (1722-91) enlisted, 1780, as a private, under Col. Zebulon Butler, in the 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 7891.

Chauncey Gaylord (1757-1844) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Jesse Kimball's company, and was at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, and Valley Forge. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in Otisco, N. Y.

Also No. 11565.

MRS. ADELAIDE YATES ELLICOTT. 53916

Born in Kent County, Mich.

Wife of Joseph R. Ellicott.
Descendant of Col. Peter Yates, of New York.
Daughter of Adrian Yates and Martha Shoemaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Christopher Yates and Hannah Petit, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher P. Yates and Rebecca Winne, his 3rd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Yates and Sarah Van Alstyne, his wife.
Peter Yates (1727-1807) served as captain and colonel of the Albany County regiment. He was born in Albany; died in Schaghtocoke, N. Y.
Also Nos. 21924, 24213, 30097, 31743, 37827.

MRS. CARRIE CUTLER MEARS. 53917

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Henry A. Mears.
Descendant of Thomas Cutler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Henry Cutler and Lydia Ann Holbrook, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Cutler and Lydia Braman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Cutler and Anna Child, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cutler and Abigail Card, his wife.
Thomas Cutler (1742-1812) served at the battle of Lexington and in the Jersey campaign. He was born and died in Lexington.
Also Nos. 10078, 16283.

MRS. RACHEL HAYS SULZBERGER. 53918

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Cyrus L. Sulzberger.
Descendant of Isaac Mendes Seixas and of Lieut. Benjamin Mendes Seixas.

Daughter of David Hays and Judith Peixotto, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel L. M. Peixotto, M. D., and Rachel Mendes Seixas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mendes Seixas and Zipporah Levy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Mendes Seixas and Rachel Levy (1719-97), his wife, 1741.
Isaac Mendes Seixas (1708-80) was a signer of the "Non-importation Agreement Act," which hurled back upon England the commercial miseries she had inflicted upon the colonies. He was born in Lisbon, Portugal; died in Newport, R. I.
Benjamin Mendes Seixas (1747-1817) served as an officer in a company of Artillery Light Horse, 1775. He was born and died in New York City.
Also No. 25468.

MRS. CATHERINE HAWKINS PETERSON. 53919

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of John Weaver Peterson.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Cromwell, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Hawkins and Catherine Cromwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Cromwell, Jr., and Susan McLaughlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Cromwell and Rachel Cockey, his wife.
Richard Cromwell (1749-1802), in 1776, was appointed lieutenant in Col. Edward Cockey's Baltimore County militia. His commission of captain of a company in the Gun Powder battalion, dated 1780, is still in existence. He was born and died in Maryland.
Also No. 10741.

MISS ELEANOR LANGDON LEEDS. 53920

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Wesley Collins Leeds and Mary Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Langdon and Sarah Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wilson Langdon and Lucy Ashley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife.
John Langdon (1728-1822), who had fought in the early wars, served at the siege of Boston under his brother Paul. He commanded a company in Jackson's additional Continental regiment. He was born at Salem; died at Wilbraham.
Also Nos. 1468, 4885, 5071, 6308, 11904, 13312.

MRS. MARY SARGENT MACURALE. 53921

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of James Donald Macurale.
Descendant of Daniel Benezet, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Edward Sargent and Mary Jane Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas F. Sargent, M. D., and Helena Bartow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bartow and Sarah Benezet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Benezet and Elizabeth North, his wife.
Daniel Benezet (1723-97), in 1781, served as private in the 1st troop, Philadelphia City Light Horse. He was born in London; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 7323.

MRS. KATE BURKAM SULLIVAN. 53922

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Wife of Septimus George Sullivan.
Descendant of Stephen Burkam, Capt. Joseph Hayes, and of Lieut. Solomon Hayes.
Daughter of Joseph Hayes Burkam and Kate Collins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elzey G. Burkam and Mary Hayes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Absalom Burkam and Mary Craig Sinclair, his wife; Joseph Hayes and Nancy Billingsley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Burkam and Sarah Henthorne, his wife; Solomon Hayes and Mary Craig, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hayes and Joanna Passmore, his wife.

Stephen Burkam (1762-1850) enlisted in the Washington County, Pennsylvania, militia, 1781. He was born in Maryland; died in Wheeling, W. Va.

Also No. 29201.

Joseph Hayes (1732-1815), at his own expense, armed and equipped in Chester County, Pa., a company of cavalry, which he commanded. He was born in Pennsylvania.

Solomon Hayes (1754-1816) served as second lieutenant in the Chester County, Pennsylvania, militia. He died in Dearborn County, Ind.

Also No. 29201.

## MISS LOUISE PAULINE VARNER. 53923

Born in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Varner, George Yost, and of Lieut. William Huston.

Daughter of James Huston Varner and Ellen Louise Varner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sampson Egon Varner and Maria Louise Huston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Milleslagle Varner and Elizabeth Egon, his wife; Samuel J. Huston and Elizabeth Leonard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Varner and Barbara Mileslagle, his wife; William Huston, Jr., and Susan Boyd (1772-1875), his wife; Sampson Egon and Rebecca Yost, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Varner and —— ——, his wife; William Huston and Susannah ——, his wife; George Yost and Catherine Yost, his wife.

Peter Varner served as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Germany.

George Yost served in the Maryland line during the war.

Also No. 24318.

William Huston served as ensign, 1777, in Hartley's Additional Continental regiment; promoted lieutenant, 1778, and served in the 11th Pennsylvania regiment. In 1783 he was transferred to the 2nd Pennsylvania regiment and served until the close of the war. He was born in 1760.

Also No. 46447.

MRS. CLARA TATE BROOKS. 53924

Born in Rockville, Ind.

Wife of Herbert Brooks.
Descendant of William Holt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John H. Tate and Emma M. Holt, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Holt, Jr., and Ann Lemon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Holt and Elizabeth Hempstead, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holt and Elizabeth Hempstead, his wife.
William Holt (1736-1810) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wales' company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in New London; died in Groton.
Also No. 42876.

MRS. LILLIAN PRESCOTT KINGSBURY. 53925

Born in Marinette, Wis.

Wife of Nathan Coming Kingsbury.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Prescott, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of De Witt Clinton Prescott and Sarah Holgate, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Kimball Prescott and Lorenda Lang, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott, Jr., and Molly Sandborn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott and Jane Sherburne, his wife.
Jeremiah Prescott (1742-1817) served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Epping; died in Epson, N. H.
Also Nos. 30905, 34510.

MISS AGNES PROCTOR. 53926

Born in Geneva, Ohio.

Descendant of Francis Proctor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Edward Proctor and Martha Parthenia Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Proctor and Lucyette Morgan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Proctor and Abigail Edwards, his wife.

Francis Proctor (1758-1832) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in N. Bloomfield, Ohio.

MRS. FLORENCE BAKER SHELDON. 53927

Born in Eden, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Earl Sheldon.

Descendant of Samuel Baker and of Corp. Silas Wheeler.

Daughter of Nathan Henry Baker and Frances Flert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Baker and Fanny Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Baker and Elizabeth Daniels, his wife; Grattan Henry Wheeler and Elizabeth Aulls, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Wheeler and Sarah Gardiner, his wife.

Samuel Baker (1763-1842), in 1777, when fourteen, was captured by Indians and sold to the British. When Burgoyne surrendered he obtained his liberty. In 1781 he was under the command of Col. Marinus Willett for the protection of the Northwestern frontier, where in a skirmish the noted Tory, Major Walter Butler, was killed. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Urbana, N. Y.

Silas Wheeler (1752-1827) enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Thayer's company at the assault on Quebec, where he was captured. When exchanged he served on a privateer until again he was taken and confined in a jail in Ireland, from which he escaped and reached the friendly shores of France. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Wheeler, N. Y.

Also No. 3466.

MRS. NELLIE FLINT KLINGLER. 53928

Born in Kenton, Ohio.

Descendant of William Mathews.

Daughter of Willard Flint and Hattie Vorpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizar Miller Flint and Mary Ann Alexander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Alexander and Prudence Mathews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mathews and Rachel Gordon, his wife.
William Mathews (1754-1834) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Curry's company, Col. Brodhead's 8th Pennsylvania regiment. He was a pensioner, 1818. He was born in Ireland; died in Kinsman, Ohio.

MISS GRACE HELEN ABBOTT ROSE. 53929

Born in Granville, Ohio.

Descendant of Joseph Abbott, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Rose and Helen Abbott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elizur Abbott and Clarissa Munson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Abbott and Lois Ives, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Abbott and Rachel Brown, his wife.
Joseph Abbott served as a private in Capt. Elijah Robinson's company of Connecticut troops, 1778. He was born, 1737, in Branford; died in Wallingford, Conn.
Also No. 28229.

MRS. JANET KINNEY WILLIAMS. 53930

Born in Scioto County, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel T. Williams.
Descendant of Sergt. Peter Kinney and of Capt. John Michael Clingman.
Daughter of Henry Richie Kinney and Mary McNairn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Kinney (1774-1856) and Mary Clingman (1778-1849), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Kinney and Margaret Biggs, his wife; John Michael Clingman and Anna Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Peter Kinney was placed on the pension roll of Monmouth County, N. J., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the New Jersey militia. He was at Germantown and Springfield and served on short tours under many commands. He was born, 1755, in Somerset County, N. J.

John Michael Clingman (1736-1816) served in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, militia and as captain of the 7th company. He was born in Germany; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.

Also No. 34340.

MRS. MARY BELL COLLETT. 53931

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of George W. Collett.

Descendant of William Bell, Jr.

Daughter of William Clinton Frye and Mary Keep Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bell and Nancy Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bell, Jr., and Mary Brady, his wife.

William Bell, Jr. (1761-1801), served as private in Capt. Silas Howell's company, Col. Matthew Ogden's regiment of New Jersey troops. He was born in Delaware; died in Greenfield, Ohio.

Also Nos. 33063, 37022.

MRS. JESSIE CHANCE RIND. 53932

Born in Ft. Douglas, Utah.

Wife of Robert C. Rind.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Hafford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of J. C. Chance and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orrin Roberts and Harriett Hafford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hafford and Esther Graves, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hafford and Priscilla Booth, his wife.

Ebenezer Hafford (1751-1839), in 1780, served as corporal in Capt. Henry Pierce's company, Col. Ebenezer White's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. LUCY READ CABLE BURCHFIELD. 53933

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of D. M. Burchfield.

Descendant of John Brown and of Major Peleg Heath.

Daughter of James Ransom Cable and Hannah S. Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Parker Carpenter and Mary Heath, his wife; James Cable and Lucy Read, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Heath and Anna Kent, his wife; Daniel Read and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Mary Jones, his wife.

John Brown (1703-91), who had served in the early wars, was a patriot during the Revolution. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

Peleg Heath (1747-86), in 1775, served as ensign at the battle of Bunker Hill; lieutenant, 1776, and, 1777, major of the Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

Also No. 52220.

MRS. ANNA MARVIN JOHNSON. 53934

Born in Cardington, Ohio.

Wife of James Brooks Johnson.

Descendant of Adjt. Ephraim Marvin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Marvin and Loretta Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram G. Marvin and Sarah Champlin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Marvin and Mercy Sears, his wife.

Ephraim Marvin (1745-93) in 1776 was adjutant in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment of minute men from Brookhaven, N. Y. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Fredericks-town, N. Y.

MRS. MARY MacDONALD PRICE. 53935

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Price.
Descendant of Archibald McDonald.
Daughter of Colin McDonald and Amanda Coulson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Colin McDonald and Nancy McCulloch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald McDonald and Margaret MacDonald, his wife.
Archibald McDonald (1759-1840) enlisted as a private in the Pennsylvania militia, 1776, in Col. William Irvin's 6th Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in Scotland; died in Ohio.
Also Nos. 31810, 52901.

MRS. AGNES DEUEL McCUTCHEON. 53936

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of William Henry McCutcheon.
Descendant of Wilbur Deuel and of Archibald McDonald.
Daughter of Jeremiah Deuel (1823-83) and Sarah McArthur McDonald (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1853.
See No. 53935.
Granddaughter of Wilbur Deuel (1793-1865) and Mariah Conklin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Deuel and Temperance Thorne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wilbur Deuel and Phœbe ——, his wife.
Wilbur Deuel (1730-1823) served as a private in Capt. James Talmadge's company, Col. Boswell Hopkins' 6th Dutchess County, N. Y., regiment. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Ditchess County.

MISS FLORENCE MURDOCK. 53937

Born in Lakewood, N. Y.

Descendant of Hosea Miller, Capt. David Carlisle, and Col. Seth Pope.
Daughter of James Riley Murdock (1840-92) and Florence Carlisle (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1884.

Granddaughter of William Murdock (1807-91) and Amelia Miller Riley (1807-81), his wife, m. 1838; George Carlisle (1797-1863) and Sarah Blossom Loring (1807-82), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of James Riley (1770-1840) and Phœbe Miller (1777-1869), his wife; John Carlisle (1768-1833) and Rebecca Graves (1768-1848), his wife, m. 1794; David Loring and Maria Lowey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hosea Miller and Mary Stowe, his wife; David Carlisle and Sarah Cummings (1740-1838), his wife, m. 1765; Joshua Loring and Innocent Pope, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Pope and Abigail Church, his wife.

Hosea Miller (1738-1815) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Chester Well's company, Colonel Chester's regiment of militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

David Carlisle (1740-97) in 1776 was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded the 1st company in Col. Abijah Stearn's regiment of Worcester County. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Seth Pope (1720-1802) was commissioned colonel, 1775, of the 1st regiment of minute men from Fairhaven, Mass., and was appointed on the Committee of Bristol County to raise men to go to Canada. He was born and died in Dartmouth.

Also No. 16438.

## MRS. SARAH McDONALD STONE. 53938

Born in Urbana, Ohio.

Wife of John Stone.

Descendant of Archibald McDonald.

Daughter of Colen McDonald and Nancy McColloch, his wife.

See No. 53935.

## MRS. ELLA MOWER HENRY. 53939

Born in Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Wife of Frank S. Henry.

Descendant of Hugh Newell.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Mower and Margaret Jane Newell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Newell, Jr. (b. 1804), and Sallie Thrift, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Newell and Margaret Bentley, his wife.
Hugh Newell (1744-1810) served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Cross Creek, Pa.
Also No. 48819.

MRS. ANNIE C. DECHMAN. 53940

Born in Union County, La.

Wife of A. F. Dechman.
Descendant of Jonathan Clower.
Daughter of Daniel Morgan Clower and E. P. Clower, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Clower and Mahale Clower, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Clower and Mary Shuler, his wife.
Jonathan Clower (1763-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Ala., for service as private, North Carolina troops.
Also No. 48189.

MRS. MARTHA CRAWFORD CHAPMAN. 53941

Born in Marietta, Ohio.

Wife of S. Chapman.
Descendant of Sergt. John Hulet.
Daughter of William H. Crawford and Cornelia Maria Chapin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harlow Chapin and Hannah Earl, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seymour Chapin and Achsah Hulet, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hulet and Hannah Walker, his wife.
John Hulet (1755-1841) served as private and sergeant in the Berkshire County militia. He was a pensioner when he died at Brunswick, Ohio.
Also No. 13695.

MRS. HANNAH S. DUFFIELD DOBBINS. 53942

Born in Merion, Pa.

Wife of George D. Dobbins.
Descendant of Corp. Thomas Duffield and of Lieut. Thomas Wynne, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Zebulon M. Duffield and Margaret Kreider, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Duffield and Susan Wynne (1804-44), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Duffield and Rachel Northrop, his wife; Thomas Wynne, Jr. (1762-1810), and Elizabeth Reese, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wynne and Margaret Coulton, his wife.
Thomas Duffield (1751-1829) served as corporal in the 4th regiment of artillery, Continental line, of Pennsylvania. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Thomas Wynne (1733-80) served in the Flying Camp; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington and not exchanged until 1781. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 44697, 52244.

MRS. SALLIE HEITLER McCALL. 53943

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Ralph L. McCall.
Descendant of Major Wendel Hibschman.
Daughter of Charles Montillias Heitler and Ann Eliza Hamlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Heitler and Sallie Montillias, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Montillias and Hannah Hibschman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wendel Hibschman and Hannah Heffley, his wife.
Wendel Hibschman (1740-1819) served as major in the 3rd Associated Battalion. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 33076.

MISS URANIA DARLING MATZ. 53944

Born in Cleveland County, N. C.

Descendant of Simon Dreisbach.
Daughter of Franklin Pierce Matz and Ella Adaline Helman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Helman and Emmeline Shull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abram Helman and Catherine Dreisbach, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dreisbach and Margretta Beaver (1763-1857), his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Dreisbach and Anna S. Dreisbach, his wife.
Simon Dreisbach (1730-1806) was a member of the Assembly, 1776-80, and a delegate to the convention that framed the Constitution of Pennsylvania. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany; died in Weaversville, Pa.
Also Nos. 20685, 50097.

MISS EMMA F. HASSLER. 53945

Born in Crawford County, Pa.

Descendant of William Davis.
Daughter of James P. Hassler and Ella Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Davis, Jr., and Mary Cotton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davis and Rachel Stewart, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Means, his wife.
William Davis (1730-1824) gave army horses, wagons, and produce from his farm. He and his son James fought at the battle of Trenton, and his wife prepared lint for the wounded. He was born in Ireland; died in Crawford County, Pa.
Also No. 4952.

MRS. MARTHA WHITE QUIGLEY. 53946

Born in Clinton County, Pa.

Wife of Capt. James A. Quigley.
Descendant of Col. Hugh White, 1st, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh White, 3rd, and Mary Ann Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh White, 2nd, and Martha Karr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hugh White, 1st, and Margaret Allison, his 1st wife.
Hugh White, 1st (1737-1822), was appointed captain of Northumberland County Associators, 1775, and, 1776, was a member of the Council of Safety. He was promoted colonel, 1778, and gave efficient service as commissary when the army was at Valley Forge. He was born in Dauphin County; died in Northumberland County, Pa.
Also Nos. 6926, 8013, 13775, 16456, 19491.

MRS. LYDIA ANN REED BAXTER. 53947

Born in New Brighton, Pa.

Wife of Seth H. Baxter.
Descendant of Charles Carter.
Daughter of Hiram Reed, Jr., and Lydia Fairman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Reed and Jean Carlisle Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Carter and Jean Carlisle Anderson, his wife.
Charles Carter (1760-1828) received a land grant for service as a private in the Virginia Continental line, under Lieut. Samuel Coleman. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Butler County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH CARTER GRAHAM. 53948

Born in Beaver Falls, Pa.

Wife of Lewis Graham.
Descendant of Charles Carter and of Daniel Anderson.
Daughter of William Carter and Valeria Reeves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Carter and Jean Carlisle Anderson, his wife. See No. 53947.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Anderson and Mary Carlisle, his wife.

Daniel Anderson (1760-84) served, 1775-83, as a private in the 4th Maryland regiment, Continental line. He was born and died in Washington County, Md.

MISS GRETA CARTER GRAHAM. 53949

Born in New Brighton, Pa.

Descendant of Charles Carter.
Daughter of Lewis Graham and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.
See No. 53947.

MISS ADESSA LISCOMB. 53950

Born in Beaver County, Pa.

Descendant of Charles Carter.
Daughter of George E. Liscomb and Ella Virginia Large, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horatio Large and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.
See No. 53947.

MISS FLORENCE EFFIE QUIGLEY. 53951

Born in Barry County, Mo.

Descendant of Samuel Quigley.
Daughter of John M. Quigley and Lucastar Steece, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Quigley, Jr., and Rebecca Huston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Quigley and Rebecca McMasters, his wife.
Samuel Quigley (1757-1842) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Thomas Askey's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County militia; was engaged in the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Shippensburg, Pa.; died in Calcutta, Ohio.
Also No. 46880.

MRS. ADELAIDE CARTER SCOTT. 53952

Born in Beaver County, Pa.

Descendant of Charles Carter.
Daughter of William Carter and Valeria Reeves, his wife.
See No. 53947.

MISS HANNA M. EVANS. 53953

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Benjamin Corson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Andrew J. Evans and Elizabeth Appleman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Evans and Hannah Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Issachar Morris and Elizabeth Corson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Corson and Sarah Dungan, his wife.
Benjamin Corson (1743-1811) served with the Associators of Southampton township. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Wrightson, Pa.
Also Nos. 5545, 25217, 26551.

MRS. HONORA ROBBINS GRIMES. 53954

Born in Hemlock, Pa.

Wife of J. S. Grimes.
Descendant of Benjamin Corson.
Daughter of Zebulon Stevens Robbins and Rachel Morris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Issachar Morris and Elizabeth Corson, his wife.
See No. 53953.

MRS. MAE EVANS JOHN. 53955

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Wife of J. S. John.
Descendant of Benjamin Corson.

Daughter of Peter A. Evans and Samantha White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Issachar Evans and Maria Appleman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Evans and Hannah Morris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Issachar Morris and Elizabeth Corson, his wife.
See No. 53953.

MRS. SUSAN BUTZ HORN DREISBACH. 53956

Born in Easton, Pa.

Wife of Martin L. Dreisbach.

Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Horn, Capt. Melchoir Hay, Capt. Jacob Heller, Major Robert Traill, and Lieut. Christian Butz.

Daughter of Melchoir Hay Horn, Jr., and Matilda Louisa Heller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Melchoir Hay Horn and Isabella Traill, his wife; Jacob Heller, Jr., and Susanna Butz, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Horn and Susanna Hay, his wife; Jacob Heller and Susanna Weyland, his wife; Robert Traill, and Elizabeth Gootz, his wife; Christian Butz and Mary Wagener, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Melchoir Hay and Susanna ——, his wife.

Abraham Horn (1757-1826) served as sergeant, 1776-77, in Capt. Thomas Craig's company, 2nd Pennsylvania battalion. He was born in William's township; died in Easton, Pa.

Also No. 52783.

Melchoir Hay (1726-94) commanded a company, 1775, of Associators from Northampton County, Pa. He was born in Germany; died in Easton, Pa.

Jacob Heller (1750-1822) enlisted in the Northampton County militia as lieutenant and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 8607.

Robert Traill (1744-1816) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and served as major of the Northampton County militia. He was born in Orkney Island, Scotland; died in Easton, Pa.

Also Nos. 8592, 17805.

Christian Butz (1756-1821) enlisted, 1778, as lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Buss' company, 1st battalion, Col. Abraham Labar's regiment from Northampton County, Pa.

MRS. MARY KERN BENEDICT. 53957

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Claude A. Benedict.
Descendant of Nicholas Kern, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Heckman Kern and Alice Cranston, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Kern and Sarah Heckman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Kern and Catherine Saeger, his wife.
Nicholas Kern (1764-1819) was a boy patriot using his team to take soldiers, who had been wounded at the battle of Long Island, from Amboy to Philadelphia. He was born and died in Egypt, Pa.

MRS. HARRIET CARLETON OLMSTEAD. 53958

Born in Rocton, Ill.

Wife of Judson A. Olmstead.
Descendant of Timothy Lowell.
Daughter of Ichabod Rowland and Phœbe Lowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Lowell (1779-1861) and Jemima Farrh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Lowell and Olive Carleton (1755-1813), his wife, m. 1778.
Timothy Lowell (1754-1834) served at Bunker Hill in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. In 1818 his pension was allowed in Genesse County, N. Y., for one year's service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Brownsville, N. Y.
Also Nos. 35230, 40264.

MRS. HELEN CRAWFORD COOPER ENGLISH. 53959

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Ernest L. English.
Descendant of Thomas Clark, of New Jersey.

Daughter of E. Cortland Cooper (1851-95) and Sallie M. Crawford (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1880.
Granddaughter of Edward P. Cooper (b. 1824) and Sarah B. Pettit 1824-97), his wife, m. 1846.
Gr-granddaughter of David Cooper (1786-1844) and Hannah Clark (1787-1871), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clark, Jr. (1767-1846), and Acsah Pancoast (1758-1808), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Clark and Christian Vonyman (1741-1817), his wife, m. 1758.
Thomas Clark (1731-1809) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a deputy to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Gloucester County, N. J.
Also No. 37597.

MISS MARY MAGARGE GUMMEY. 53960

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of John Gummey.
Daughter of Brinckle Gummey (b. 1852) and Clara Magarge (b. 1855), his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Gummey (1804-71) and Elizabeth G. Anners, his wife, m. 1832.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gummey, Jr. (1774-1806), and Mary Mulledore, his wife, m. 1797.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gummey and Catharine Margaret Muller, his wife, m. 1774.
John Gummey (1743-1811) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Elijah Weed's company, 2nd battalion, Philadelphia militia, under Col. Benjamin G. Eyre.

MRS. MATILDA ELIZABETH STEVENS. 53961

Born in Celina, Ohio.

Wife of William Franklin Stevens.
Descendant of John De Ford.

Daughter of Samuel Fletcher De Ford (b. 1836) and Mary Duncan (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1859.
Granddaughter of John De Ford and Matilda Littell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John De Ford (1770-1813) and Nancy (or Lydia) Hopgood (1785-1815), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John De Ford.
John De Ford (1750-1800) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Hawkins' company, 5th regiment, Queen County, Md., under Col. William Richardson. He was born in Kent County, Md.; died in Fayette County, Ohio.

MRS. GRACE AULL BRIXEY. 53962

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Reginald W. Brixey.
Descendant of John Aull.
Daughter of William F. Aull and Anna M. Aull, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Aull and Phœbe Ferris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Aull and Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Aull.
John Aull served as a private in Capt. Ashmead's company, Col. Walter Stewart's regiment Pennsylvania Continental line. He was born in Ireland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also Nos. 7336, 7611.

MRS. ROSAMOND HALL WATERS. 53963

Wife of Starling W. Waters.
Descendant of Judge Joseph Hackney.
Daughter of Orris Hall and Eliza Kennedy Hackney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hackney and Margaret McGrady, his wife.
Joseph Hackney (1763-1832) at the age of fourteen served in Col. John Lamb's New York Continental artillery. At the time of his death he was associate judge of Warren County, Pa., where he died. He was born in New York.
Also Nos. 23744, 47364.

## MISS OLIVE PARISH WATSON. 53964

Born in Pleasantville, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Parish and of Joseph Chandler.

Daughter of William Shackelford Watson (1803-62) and Olive Backus Parish (1823-93), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Jacob Kimball Parish (1793-1829) and Abigail Chandler (1791-1829), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Parish and Mehetable Flint, his wife; Joseph Chandler and Olive Backus (1757-1832), his wife, m. 1777.

Jacob Parish (1752-1838) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Robert Campbell's company, Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 45608.

Joseph Chandler (1745-1831) rendered patriotic service by furnishing a soldier in the Revolutionary War, 1781, for which he received bounty. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

## MRS. AMANDA GREER LOVE. 53965

Born in Chatauqua, N. Y.

Wife of Robert C. Love.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Spalding, Sergt. Jabez Fish, and Adjt. Anderson Dana, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Greer and Mary Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Park and Lemira Fish, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Park and Mary Spalding, his wife; Jabez Fish and Susanna Dana, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Spalding and Ruth Shepard, his wife; Anderson Dana and Susanna Huntington, his wife.

Simon Spalding (1742-1814) commanded a company in Sullivan's expedition, served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; removed to Wyoming, 1777; died in Sheshequin, Pa.

Also Nos. 12980, 18151, 27876, 33106, 42459, 44681, 49706.

Jabez Fish (1741-1814) was sergeant in Captain Bidlack's company and was in the battle of Wyoming. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Sheshequin.

Anderson Dana (1735-78) served in the Assembly at Hartford. He was adjutant of the right wing and was among the killed at Wyoming. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 13772.

MRS. ISABELLE VOSBURGH DERSHIMER. 53966

Born in Washington, Pa.

Wife of Andrew Miller Dershimer.

Descendant of Abraham Vosburgh, of New York.

Daughter of Lorenzo Dow Vosburgh (1815-87) and Eliza Ann Wiggins (1821-95), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Vosburgh (1785-1853) and Ruth Bates (1788-1839), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Vosburgh and Chloe Vosburgh (d. 1799), his wife.

Abraham Vosburgh, in 1780, served as a private in Capt. Evert Bogardus' company, Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster County regiment. He died, 1821, in Wyoming County, Pa.

MISS MABLE DERSHIMER. 53967

Born in Wyoming County, Pa.

Descendant of Abraham Vosburgh.

Daughter of Andrew Miller Dershimer (b. 1843) and Isabelle Vosburgh (b. 1853), his wife.

See No. 53966.

MRS. MARY E. COREY WRIGHT. 53968

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. James Adams, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Moses Corey and Lydia Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Adams, Jr., and Rachel Black, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Adams and Isabella Weldon, his wife.
James Adams (1734-1824) commanded the 4th company, 5th battalion of Cumberland County Associators. He was born in Delaware; died in Mifflin County, Pa.
Also No. 38703.

MRS. ANNIE FREDERICK MOORE. 53969

Born in Columbia, Pa.

Wife of William H. Moore.
Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Frederick and Mary Elizabeth Lowrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lowrey and Ann Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lowrey and Margaret Hood, his wife.
Andrew Lowrey (1752-96) enlisted, 1776, as a private; promoted ensign, 1778, in Capt. David Hayes' company and later commissioned lieutenant. He was born and died in Oxford, Pa.

MRS. AMELIA CARTER KENNEDY. 53970

Born in Lackawanna County, Pa.

Wife of William De Witt Kennedy.
Descendant of Quartermaster Joseph Carter and of James Spaulding, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Pulaski Carter (1813-84) and Olive Ingalls (1819-98), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of Phineas Carter (b. 1766) and Cynthia Butts (1773-1814), his wife, m. 1794; Marvin Ingalls (b. 1787) and Amelia Spaulding (1789-1831), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Patience Pellet, his wife, m. 1762; James Spaulding and Hannah Neff, his wife.
Joseph Carter (1736-96) served as quartermaster, 1780, in Colonel Gordon's Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.
James Spaulding (1746-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Putnam's company of militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. MARY TALBOT GREENE. 53971

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of James Allen Greene.

Descendant of Ebenezer Talbot and of Lieut. John Greenman.

Daughter of Willard Edwin Talbot and Jennette Phillips Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willard Talbot and Maria White, his wife; Rufus Demis Curtis and Lydia Phillips, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Talbot and Sarah Matthewson, his wife; Norman Curtis and Margaret Greenman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Talbot and Lucy Starkweather, his wife; John Greenman and Anna Allen, his wife.

Ebenezer Talbot (1740-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut for service as private in Captain Allen's company, Colonel Canfield's regiment. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in Killingly, Conn.

John Greenman served as sergeant in Captain Potter's company, Colonel Sprague's regiment, at the battle of Rhode Island and in 1778 was promoted lieutenant. His widow, in 1844, was allowed a pension in Mansfield, Conn., where he died.

Also No. 39474.

MRS. SALLIE L. COOKE. 53972

Born in Providence County, R. I.

Wife of William Cooke.

Descendant of George Jenks and of Thomas Benedict, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Foster Jenks (1792-1882) and Sally Benedict (1799-1885), his wife, m. 1815.

Granddaughter of George Jenks and Ruth Miller (1758-1849), his wife, m. 1781; Thomas Benedict and Elizabeth Scudder, his 2nd wife.

George Jenks (1757-1825) served, in 1778, as a musician in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born and died in Pawtucket, R. I.

Thomas Benedict (1758-1839) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-76. He was born and died in Pawtucket.

MRS. MARY FRANCES SPAULDING SMITH. 53973

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Descendant of Nathaniel Spaulding, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Newell Spaulding and Sarah Chogshall Vose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Spaulding and Thankful Whipple, his 2nd wife.

Nathaniel Spaulding (1752-1838) served as a private in the Cumberland County Rhode Island rangers. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also No. 26302.

MRS. ELLA SCURRY BROWN LITTLE. 53974

Born in Johnson, S. C.

Wife of Robert Little.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Roberts Brown, Col. Thomas Wade, Capt. George Wade, and Daniel McDonald.

Daughter of James Fleming Brown and Bennie Scurry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marcus Lafayette Brown and Malvina Wade Fleming, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Willis Brown and Sidney Watte, his wife; James David Fleming and Sarah Boatwright, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Roberts Brown and Christina Neely, his wife; David Fleming and Mary Wade, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wade and Mary McDonald, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wade and Jane Boggan, his wife; Daniel McDonald and Rebecca Middleton, his wife, m. 1745.

Jacob Roberts Brown (1731-1805) served as a lieutenant at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, where he was wounded. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Newbury County, S. C.

Thomas Wade (1722-87) served as colonel of minute men and as a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He was born and died in North Carolina.

George Wade (1747-1824) raised a company and marched to the relief of Charleston. He was taken prisoner by Tarleton and was wounded in the battle of Savannah. He was born in Greenville, N. C.; died in Columbia, S. C.

Daniel McDonald (1723-97) served in the militia to defend South Carolina. He died in Lancaster, S. C.

Also No. 29684.

MRS. LILIAN EARLE MONTGOMERY. 53975

Born in Sumter, S. C.

Wife of Victor M. Montgomery.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Haynsworth Earle and Annie Wilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Drayton Earle and Susan Haynsworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Earle and Elizabeth (Earle), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Earle and Thomasine Prince, his wife (parents of George).

John Earle (1737-1815) served as captain of South Carolina rangers during the Revolution. On his place, on the North Pacelot River, Fort Earle was built as a retreat for the Whigs. He was born in Virginia; died in Rutherford County, S. C.

Also No. 28280.

MRS. HELEN GRIMBALL HOWLAND. 53976

Born in Union, S. C.

Wife of Frederick Charles Howland.

Descendant of Hon. Lewis Morris and of Col. Joseph Glover.

Daughter of Harry Morris Grimball and Helen Trenholm, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Berkley Grimball and Margaret Ann Morris, his wife; Edward Leonard Trenholm and Eliza Bonsall Holmes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Morris, Jr., and Anne Elliott, his wife; John Holmes and Anne Glover, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lewis Morris and Mary Walton (1724-94), his wife, m. 1749; Charles Glover and Anne Coachman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Glover and Ann Wilson Doughtery, his wife.

Lewis Morris (1726-98) was a member of the Continental Congress until he resigned, 1777, and was succeeded by his brother Gouverneur. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Westchester; died in Morrisania, N. Y.

Also No. 47058.

Joseph Glover (1720-83) served as colonel of militia of Coleton County. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 31923.

MISS ALICE STRIBLING. 53977

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Descendant of Charles Smith.

Daughter of John W. Stribling and Cede E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of D. H. Smith and Jane Sanford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Smith and Diana Ham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Smith and Miss Rhodes, his wife, m. 1760.

Charles Smith (1742-1824), owing to defective eyesight, was assigned to the Commissary Department. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

MRS. ELOISE BUTLER HAGOOD. 53978

Born in Edgefield, S. C.

Wife of Gen. Johnson Hagood.

Descendant of Capt. William Butler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Andrew Pickens Butler and Harriet Hayne, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Butler and Behethland Foote Moore, his wife.

William Butler (1759-1821) was lieutenant in the battle of Stono. He served in the cavalry, under Count Pulaski, and in 1782 was made captain of a mounted corps. He was born in Virginia; died in Edgefield, S. C.

Also No. 32311.

MRS. EMMA DURHAM FITZGERALD. 53979

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.

Wife of James C. Fitzgerald.

Descendant of Benjamin Davis, of North Carolina.

Daughter of A. K. Durham and Emma McGrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmond Durham and Mary Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Durham and Jane Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Davis and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Davis enlisted from Chatham County and served in the North Carolina line. His wife, in 1845, applied for a pension for two years' active service of her husband.

Also No. 15946.

MRS. EMMA D. SCHIRMER WILLARD. 53980

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of W. G. Willard.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Sass.

Daughter of Jacob Sass Schirmer and Amelia Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob F. Schirmer and Mary M. Beckman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John E. Schirmer and Margaret H. Sass, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sass and Ann D. Vilhaur, his wife.

Jacob Sass (1750-1836), in 1779, was lieutenant in Capt. Charles Sheppard's company at the siege of Savannah. He was born in Germany; died in Charleston, S. C.

MISS MARY SCHIRMER. 53981

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Sass.
Daughter of Jacob Sass Schirmer and Amelia Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob F. Schirmer and Mary M. Beckman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John S. Schirmer and Margaret H. Sass, his wife.
See No. 58980.

MRS. EMMA CARTER GUNKLE. 53982

Born in Beardstown, Ill.

Wife of Frederick William Gunkle.
Descendant of Ensign Cyprian Collins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Eliphalet S. Carter and Ellen E. (Carter), his wife.
Granddaughter of Almerin M. Carter and Dorothy Wadhams, his wife (parents of Ellen E.).
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Wadhams and Marcia Denison, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Wadhams and Tryphena Collins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cyprian Collins and Azuba Gibbs, his wife.
Cyprian Collins (1733-1809) volunteered at the Danbury Alarm and served in "The Household Company" in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Litchfield; died in Jefferson County, N. Y.
Also No. 22878.

VACANT. 53983

VACANT. 53984

MRS. MAMYE McCLESKEY SELDEN. 53985

Born in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Wife of M. D. Selden.
Descendant of James Stanley.

Daughter of Alfred Felix McCleskey and Mattie Stanley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew H. Stanley and Martha Mayes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stanley and Eleanore Jarmou, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stanley and Winifred ——, his wife.
James Stanley (1755-1815) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Walsh's company, 8th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Craven County, N. C.

MRS. MARY BOONE CURLEE. 53986

Born in Fishomingo County, Miss.

Wife of William Peyton Curlee.
Descendant of Robert Cooper, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Francis Marion Boone and Ursula Sophronia Patton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hamilton Patton and Jane Isom, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Patton and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cooper and Jane Hamilton, his wife, m. 1768.
Robert Cooper (1747-94) served as private in the South Carolina militia during the Revolution and was present at the disastrous defeat of General Sumter. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MRS. MARY BOONE PARK. 53987

Born in Corinth, Miss.

Wife of Joseph William Park.
Descendant of William McFerrin.
Daughter of William Peyton Curlee and Mary Elizabeth Boone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cullen Curlee and Eleanor Duncan McFerrin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McFerrin and Jane Laughlin, his wife.
William McFerrin (1755-1845) enlisted in Augusta County, Va., 1776, and served under different commands to 1780. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Tipton County, Tenn., and it was allowed for fifteen months' service as private, Virginia line.
Also Nos. 39777, 50528.

## MRS. CAMILLE WILLIAMS SPARKS. 53988

Born in Jackson, Tenn.

Wife of S. L. Sparks.

Descendant of James Slaughter and of Phillip Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Jay Williams and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wade Strother and Margaret French McConochie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Robert McConochie and Susan Slaughter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phillip Slaughter and Margaret Strother, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Slaughter and Susan Clayton, his wife.

James Slaughter was a member of the Committee of Safety of Culpeper County, Va., and was at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775. He was born, 1732, in Culpeper County.

Phillip Slaughter (1758-1849), at the age of seventeen, was a minute man, under Col. Thomas Marshall, and fought in the battles of the Jerseys. He died in Richmond, Va.

Also Nos. 5699, 8302, 13812.

## MRS. EDITH REID WILLIAMS. 53989

Born in Mason, Tenn.

Wife of John Sneed Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Neel, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Reid and Katharine Neel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Grier Neel and Ann L. Spratt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Neel and Margaret Grier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Neel and Nancy Reid, his wife.

Henry Neel (1736-88) enlisted, 1775, as ensign of the 1st regiment, under Col. James Moore, and subsequently promoted lieutenant and captain. He was born and died in Mecklenburg, County, N. C.

MRS. AGNES TOWNE BAIRD. 53990

Born in Troy, N. Y.

Wife of Robert Anderson Baird.
Descendant of Lieut. Sylvanus Towne, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Sylvanus Towne and Margaret A. Souter, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of William Towne and Sally Barbour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Towne and Margaret Watson, his wife.
Sylvanus Towne (1750-1818) enlisted as private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company, Colonel Larned's regiment, and as sergeant in the same regiment; promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was born in Oxford, Mass.
Also No. 50530.

MRS. MOLLIE F. CRUTCHFIELD ALLEN. 53991

Born in Dallas, Texas.

Wife of J. R. Allen, M. D.
Descendant of Nancy Morgan Hart, of Georgia.
Daughter of J. O. Crutchfield and Fannie P. Floyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel C. Floyd and Susan U. Hart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Patience Lane, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hart and Nancy Morgan, his wife.
Nancy Morgan Hart (1755-1840) was a woman full of courage, and her name is among the heroines of the Revolution.
Also No. 13035.

MRS. ANNA GREENE MILLER. 53992

Born in Plantersville, Texas.

Wife of Col. J. Z. Miller, Sr.
Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Womack.
Daughter of John Hancock Greene and Mary Francis Womack, his wife.
See No. 53507.

MRS. CAROLINE GWYN ANDERSON. 53993

Born in Retreat, Texas.

Wife of Charles Harper Anderson.
Descendant of Philip Taliaferro, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Lawrence Gwyn, M. D., and Margaret Booth Taliaferro, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Booth Taliaferro and Mary Sinclair, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Taliaferro and Katie Booth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Taliaferro and Lucy Baytop, his wife.
Philip Taliaferro (1745-91) commanded a company in the 2nd Virginia State regiment, under Col. Gregory Smith. He was born and died in King and Queen County, Va.

MRS. GRACE LIMBOCKER MYER. 53994

Born in Ft. Scott, Kans.

Wife of W. W. Myer.
Descendant of John Limbocker.
Daughter of Jerry M. Limbocker and Anna Ferrel, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Limbocker and Lucynthia ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John N. Limbocker and Phebe Olds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Limbocker and Lavina Hern, his wife, m. 1785.
John Limbocker (1754-1829) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Johnson's company, Colonel Gansevoort's New York regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Genesee County, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZA BAYLOR HARRINGTON BECK. 53995

Born in Limestone County, Texas.

Wife of Thomas Weatherby Beck.
Descendant of Col. George Baylor and of Col. William Edmonds, of Virginia.

Daughter of John A. Harrington and Mary Josephine Horner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Horner and Eliza Baylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Walker Baylor and Ann Digs, his wife; William Horner and Mary Edmonds, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Baylor and Lucy Page, his wife; William Edmonds and Elizabeth Blackwell, his wife.

George Baylor (1732-81) raised and equipped a battalion of Horse, which was in constant service until he was disabled by wounds. He was aide to Washington at Trenton and presented the colors taken there to the Continental Congress. Baylor's Dragoons were surprised while asleep at Tappen, 1778, and all that were not murdered were captured. The sword that was presented him by Congress "for his soldierly qualities and brilliant achievements" is now in the family. He was born in Newmarket, Va.; died in Barbadoes, W. I.

Also No. 8880.

William Edmonds (1734-1816) was recommended for colonel of militia by the court of Fauquier County, 1778, where he died.

Also No. 41412.

## MISS LUCIE BROCKMAN THORNTON. 53996

Born in Austin, Texas.

Descendant of Major William Taylor.
Daughter of Paul Fitzhugh Thornton and Mary Medora Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Tucker Thornton and Caroline Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Taylor and Elizabeth Courts, his 2nd wife.

William Taylor (1753-1829) entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, rose to rank of major of the 9th Virginia, 1779, and was retired, 1781. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Louisville, Ky.

Also No. 44314.

MRS. ADDYE THOMASON ARMSTRONG. 53997

Born in Johnson County, Texas.

Wife of Jake Armstrong.
Descendant of Capt. Gilbraith Falls, of North Carolina.
Daughter of William D. Thomason and Sarah Addye Simonton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gilbraith Falls Simonton and Evelena Buchanan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Simonton and Jane Falls, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbraith Falls and Isabella Kerr, his wife.
Gilbraith Falls served as captain in the battle of Ramseour's Mill, where he lost his life in 1780. He is buried in Iredell County, N. C.
Also No. 44613.

MRS. ROSEMOND SMITH OTTO. 53998

Born in Eldorado, Ark.

Wife of Eugene Lewis Otto.
Descendant of Samuel Smith.
Daughter of Joshua Soule Smith and Matilda Caroline Holsteen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Smith and Emily Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Martha Nance, his wife.
Samuel Smith (1758-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Rockingham County, N. C., for service as private. He was born in Rockingham County, N. C.

MRS. LOUISE BULL BILLINGS. 53999

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of Jesse Billings.
Descendant of Edward Bumpus.
Daughter of George Elijah Bull and Mary Abbie Brimmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvah Bull and Louisa Packer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Bull and Eunice Bumpus (1780-1869), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Bumpus and Jerusha Wheat, his wife.

Edward Bumpus served, 1778, under Lieut. Abraham Ives, Col. Gideon Warren's regiment of Vermont militia. In 1780 he was in Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment. He was born, 1755, in Rochester, Mass.; removed from Mt. Holly, Vt., to Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 1816, where he died.

MRS. FLORA M. CUMMINS HOWE. 54000

Born in Montpelier, Vt.

Wife of Frank Edmond Howe.

Descendant of Daniel Cummins and of Col. Timothy Ellis.

Daughter of Albert Oren Cummins and Mary Frances Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Cummins and Betsey Wheeler, his wife; Timothy A. Ellis and Jane Dow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Cummins and Rachel Eddy, his wife; Timothy Ellis, Jr., and Susanna Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cummins and Rachel Hayden, his wife; Timothy Ellis and Anna Page, his wife.

Daniel Cummins (1743-92) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Crowell's company of minute men, in Colonel Larned's Massachusetts regiment.

Timothy Ellis (1746-1813) in 1775 was a member of the Provincial Congress and, 1776, of the Legislature; 1777 he was major in Stark's brigade, and from 1780-83 served as colonel. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Reading, Vt.

Also No. 3810, 7639, 17064.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are two "Real Daughters" in this volume.

# INDEX

## DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION


Abbot, Grace Lee Babb..... 320
Abbott, Ellen W..... 186
Abbott, Frances Webster ..... 387
Adams, Emma A..... 95
Adams, Lucie E. Morgan..... 260
Adreon, Josephine Young..... 359
Agramonte, Alice Lelia Almon..... 113
Alden, Henrietta Nash..... 32
Aldridge, Virginia Conkey..... 393
Alexander, Annie Caroline Ostrom..... 174
Allard, Mary Butterfield..... 325
Allen, Ferne Ryan..... 241
Allen, Mollie F. Crutchfield..... 444
Allen, Virginia Reese..... 201
Allender, Sarah L. Cone..... 267
Alling, Minnie E. Smith..... 35
Anderson, Caroline Gwyn..... 445
Andrews, Jennie ..... 131
Andrews, Jennie Hazeltine..... 167
Andrews, Nellie Finch..... 356
Andrews, Nellie Hazeltine..... 168
Anthony, Bertha Everett..... 334
Armstrong, Addye Thomason..... 447
Armstrong, Elizabeth Noble..... 347
Armstrong, Mary Ellen..... 96
Askran, Lilly W. Essary..... 12
Aultman, Alma Hickok..... 273
Austin, Harriet M..... 103
Austin, Myra M. Patten..... 378

Baber, Mary A. Powers..... 8
Bacon, Katherine D. Bogart..... 277
Baird, Agnes Towne..... 444
Baird, Lila M..... 122
Baker, Grace Wing..... 197

Ball, Anna C. .... 405
Ballaine, Genevieve Knight .... 12
Ballard, May .... 11
Barbe, Clara Gould .... 240
Barber, Theresa T. Osborne .... 247
Barbour, Norah Johnson .... 96
Barnes, Florence Julia Chapman .... 271
Barnes, Helen M. C. .... 293
Barr, Annie A. .... 293
Barr, Annie J. .... 90
Barrett, Anna Tyler Lovering .... 144
Barrows, Evelyn H. Snow .... 392
Barton, Maretta E. .... 287
Bartram, Mattie Shelton .... 36
Bassett. Maria Warfield .... 257
Bates, Ethel Emma .... 186
Bates, Ruth I. Stanley .... 32
Bauserman, Nellie K. .... 255
Baxter, Lydia Ann Reed .... 426
Beach, Julia Taft .... 342
Beatty, Mary G. Olden .... 383
Beck, Eliza Baylor Harrington .... 445
Beck, Mary Ricand .... 359
Becker, Martha Richards .... 128
Beckett, May Fuller .... 144
Bell, Ermine E. .... 198
Benedict, Mary Kern .... 430
Bennett, Alice Clark .... 267
Bennett, Myra Ransom .... 81
Berry, Annette Meade Gibson .... 9
Berry, Martha McHesney .... 280
Bibbs, Maria Cole .... 76
Bickers, Josephina Lye Wright .... 352
Bickett, Elizabeth McClure .... 62
Bidwell, Hattie Hinman .... 41
Billings, Louise Bull .... 447
Bingham, Edith Farnum .... 115
Bittman, Elizabeth Barnett .... 307
Blake, Anna Trowbridge .... 378
Blakeslee, Laura Mason .... 397
Bliss, Clara Smith .... 245
Boardman, Helen Plumb .... 50
Bolles, Claudia Elizabeth Hains .... 97
Booth, Mary Abell .... 231
Borchard, Corinne E. Brackett .... 45
Bortles, Ada Crosby .... 117
Boswell, Isobel Gregory Chapman .... 6
Bosworth, Jennie Lee .... 320
Botsford, Grace Eugenia .... 155
Bower, Jessie Adaline .... 134
Boyd, Edith Bancroft .... 377
Boyd, Margaret Ann Logan .... 223
Bradbeer, Jennie L. Corbett .... 232

Bradley, Flora Esther..... 135
Brannan, Marcia C..... 334
Brawley, Margarett E..... 189
Breams, Helen G. Bates..... 302
Brewer, Mary Caldwell..... 146
Bridge, Clara B. Shivers..... 151
Briggs, Caroline B. Coburn..... 319
Brittain, Louisa V. T..... 174
Brixey, Grace Aull..... 432
Brodrick, Kate Romaine..... 379
Broderick, Kate Tucker..... 154
Brooks, Clara Tate..... 416
Brooks, Hortense Hamlin..... 189
Brooks, Rosabel A. Peterson..... 170
Brown, Ada Byrd..... 54
Brown, Annie Gilson..... 233
Brown, Bertha Emily..... 111
Brown, Geneva Axe..... 293
Brown, Gertrude J..... 405
Brown, Jennie Connelly..... 389
Brown, Jessie Fitch..... 77
Brown, Laurie Merrill..... 121
Browne, Jennie Nicholson, M. D..... 315
Buchland, Florence Byers..... 331
Bull, Eleanor Tomlinson Hewitt..... 358
Bunton, Mary Lyle..... 285
Burchfield, Lucy Read Cable..... 420
Burlingham, Jannette Rose..... 24
Burnham, Anna Griffith..... 60
Burns, Mary Carter..... 354
Burritt, Elizabeth Sophia..... 44
Burritt, Sarah Elizabeth Ward..... 37
Burt, Gertrude Pepper..... 43
Burton, Avis Eldred..... 109
Butler, Ann E. Balfour..... 309

Cain, Carrie C. Bruce..... 341
Camp, Florence A..... 31
Campbell, Bertha Denny..... 1
Campbell, Margaret Gibboney..... 306
Capper, Amy L. Dougherty..... 296
Capps, Julia Evalyn..... 302
Carothers, C. Wallace..... 228
Carpenter, Blanche Parker..... 209
Carpenter, Ellen F..... 329
Carr, Minerva Young..... 359
Carry, Mary Noble Bidwell..... 202
Carter, Carrie Jennette Shaw..... 85
Carter, Isabel Monteith Paddock..... 3
Carter, Mary L..... 319
Case, Ada Winship Smith..... 33
Case, Louisa M. F..... 145
Cate, Joanna Alden Lane..... 338

Catlla, Minnie Pamilia Frisbie..... 339
Caulkins, Irene Burchard..... 393
Chadwick, Blanche ..... 366
Chaffee, Jeannie Merrick..... 344
Chaffee, Mira Adelaide..... 56
Chandler, Mary Bush..... 303
Chapman, Louise Bassett..... 284
Chapman, Martha Crawford..... 423
Chase, Jane Ewing Phillips..... 286
Chase, Jennie S..... 166
Chesley, Marie Louise..... 47
Chester, Charlotte Lowe Shoemaker..... 153
Childress, Rita Ridgely..... 48
Christee, Mabel Hallock..... 269
Claflin, Esther M..... 249
Clark, Clara Delia..... 29
Clark, Emma Bell..... 79
Clark, Jean Waller..... 236
Clark, Mellie Mitchell..... 394
Clarke, Marcia E..... 157
Clarke, May Hinman..... 41
Cleaver, Florence Barbour..... 230
Clement, Alice Lyman..... 238
Clements, Mae Louvicea Ayres..... 280
Clyde, Margaret Myers..... 390
Cobb, Mary Knox Gatlin..... 27
Coburn, Etta F..... 18
Coe, Elizabeth Hamilton..... 323
Coffman, Elsie Gates..... 16
Cogshall, Harriet Bayliss..... 291
Coleman, Mary Lowry Hoopes..... 213
Collamore, Marion ..... 195
Collett, Mary Bell..... 419
Collingwood, Margaret E. Meyer..... 312
Collins, Helen J. Smith..... 350
Colton, Mary Louisa..... 97
Connet, Mary Louise..... 129
Converse, Daisy Armeda..... 243
Cook, Mary Josephine..... 180
Cooke, Frances Bye Hand..... 155
Cooke, Sadie E..... 291
Cooke, Sallie L..... 436
Cookbaugh, Ella Lang..... 143
Coolidge, Lucy Wyeth..... 326
Coonrod, Eunice C. Denison..... 367
Cooper, Alice Eaton..... 382
Cooper, Caroline Skinner..... 115
Cooper, Mary S. Dyer..... 324
Coors, Alice May Kistler..... 29
Copley, Laura S. Noble..... 262
Corbin, Lena Harriet..... 263
Corrigan, Bessie Norwood..... 126
Coumbe, Gertrude Hughes..... 9

Courtright, Mary Coy..... 65
Covell, Anna Lucky..... 307
Cowell, Harriet Stowe..... 37
Cowen, Mabel Payne..... 402
Cox, Irene Oliver..... 53
Cox, Oliver Clark..... 254
Crafts, Cornelia Ellen..... 411
Crane, Louisa K. Tirrill..... 362
Crawford, Amelia G..... 114
Crissey, Alice M..... 168
Crittenden, Emma Louise..... 118
Crofoot, Marietta Kilts..... 382
Croft, Belle C. Peoples..... 315
Crossett, Harriet Isabella..... 239
Crowell, Polly D..... 135
Cunningham, Anna Motter..... 275
Curlee, Mary Boone..... 442
Curtis, Alice May Hire..... 20
Curtis, Etta Courtney..... 181
Cushman, Nettie Allen..... 343

Daboll, Flora H. Stanton..... 35
Dailey, Charlotte Thruston..... 48
Dale, Grace Crowell..... 136
Dall, Emily Marshall Maurice..... 212
Davidson, K. Augusta..... 375
Davis, Eva Crittenden..... 118
Davis, Hattie A. Bonner..... 329
Davis, Icilia E. Davis..... 343
De Camp, Mary Adelaide..... 190
Dechman, Annie C..... 423
Deemer, Marilla M. Ramsay..... 204
De Lannoy, Louisa Snowden..... 206
Dell, Ida Walter..... 147
Derby, Agnes L..... 344
Dershimer, Isabelle Vosburgh..... 434
Dershimer, Mabel..... 434
Devendorf, Millicent Warriner..... 301
Devendorf, Minnie M..... 401
Dexter, Mary Phelps..... 386
Dick, Helen Maria Drown..... 22
Dill, Nellie A. Ward..... 74
Dinnius, Lillie Mae..... 238
Dobbins, Hannah S. Duffield..... 424
Dobbins, Margaret McKinney..... 56
Dolloff, Ella Huyck..... 120
Dorsey, Sallie Webster..... 315
Dugan, Frances E..... 15
Dougherty, Mary Caldwell..... 296
Douglas, Pauline Raymond S. How..... 266
Douthist, Mary Brooks..... 190
Dow, Alice Smith..... 80
Downs, Alice M. Benedict..... 37

Downs, Alice Mabel..... 97
Dreisbach, Susan Butz Horn..... 429
Dorney, Mrs. Justina Agusta Ferris..... 178
Drowne, Mabel Louise Palmer..... 319
Dunham, Addie Gove..... 323
Dunlap, Nellie S..... 7, 58
Dunscomb, Jane Ewing Jefferson..... 365
Dure, Evelina Abigail..... 214
Duroe, Jane ..... 405
Duroe, Laura Eliza..... 406
Dutton, Pearl Blackburn..... 14

Early, Lula Ingalls..... 182
East, Jeanette Seward..... 69
Eddy, Bertha ..... 327
Eddy, Marion ..... 327
Edgington, Ida Frances..... 262
Edwards, Edith ..... 218
Edwards, Nettie Adell Converse..... 243
Edwards, Sophronia J..... 227
Ellicott, Adelaide Yates..... 412
Elliott, Mary Elizabeth..... 352
Ellison, Mary Duncklee..... 21
Elton, Mary Owen..... 360
Emery, Mary G..... 276
Engle, Helen A. Fox..... 274
English, Helen Crawford Cooper..... 430
Enochs, Martha Catching..... 123
Erichson, Janet Hooker..... 31
Erwin, Phebe F. Morrall..... 52
Esch, Gertrude Wright..... 194
Essary, Emma E..... 12
Estabrook, Ora Anna Jones..... 93
Esterbrooke, Marjorie Cousins..... 314
Evans, Fannie ..... 210
Evans, Florence Could..... 147
Evans, Hanna M..... 428

Fairfax, Elgie Crook..... 7
Falkler, Laura E..... 296
Faulkner, Kate P. Carnes..... 368
Fay, Minnie Gardiner..... 182
Febrey, Emma B. Adams..... 375
Ferguson, Alice Frances..... 65
Ferguson, Betty Carmack Donaldson..... 354
Ferris, Jennie Victoria..... 178
Ferry, Rhoda Emma..... 111
Field, Abbie J..... 373
Fisher, Henrietta D. H..... 63
Fisher, Marian Roberts..... 337
Fisk, Emma Frances..... 380
Fitch, Helen Rice..... 267
Fitts, Mattie Bibb..... 250

Fitzgerald, Emma Durham..... 440
Fleeman, Amelia Flander..... 401
Flournoy, Bessie Martha..... 237
Follett, Amey Winslow..... 218
Foote, Jane Adaline..... 406
Foote, Thressa Almira..... 115
Folsom, Charlotte A. Spicer..... 300
Force, Sarah F. Mesick..... 28
Foresman, Elizabeth Parsons..... 58
Foster, Ann Patterson..... 249
Foster, Eva Gertrude..... 321
French, Elisabeth Miller..... 325
French, Hattye Belle Fitzgerald..... 276
French, Sara Foster..... 288
Frick, Katharine M..... 126
Frye, Mae Irma Jewett..... 130
Fuller, Lulu ..... 15

Gage, Annie Harris..... 193
Gamewell, Mary Louise Ninde..... 347
Gates, Mamie Long Williams..... 224
Genung, Eliza Bell Livermore..... 158
Gibbs, Perla Bowman..... 140
Giddings, Czarina Josephine..... 66
Giddings, Emma ..... 113
Gilbert, Ethel Tracy Ogden..... 243
Gill, Winnifred P..... 241
Gillette, Ellen Kathleen Parker..... 275
Gilman, Maude W. Conant..... 370
Gilson, Mary F. Lakin..... 335
Glover, Helen ..... 108
Goodall, Jessie Louise..... 54
Goodenow, Georga N..... 119
Goodenow, M. Augusta Fairbank..... 118
Goodloe, Irene E..... 248
Goodrich, Grace..... 201
Goodrich, Harriet E. Jenkinson..... 182
Gould, Harriet Van Rensselaer..... 380
Goutremont, Elfreda S..... 395
Graham, Elizabeth Carter..... 426
Graham, Greta Carter..... 427
Graves, Charlotte E..... 180
Gray, Georgie Adreon Young..... 130
Green, Abigail McHenry..... 245
Greene, Lizzie G. Clifford..... 105
Greene, Mary Talbot..... 436
Greenslit, Clara May..... 288
Grey, Louise B. S..... 147
Griffin, Kate Kyle..... 188
Griffin, Katie Dean..... 39
Grimes, Honora Robbins..... 428
Gring, Carrie H..... 117
Grove, Florence Regina Merrill..... 178

Guild, Frances Marris..... 400
Guilford, Harriet Adams..... 350
Gum, Grace K. Bingham..... 163
Gummey, Mary Magarge..... 431
Gunkle, Emma Carter..... 441

Hackett, Caroline A. Harbison..... 367
Hadley, Sarah Woodward..... 83
Hagood, Eloise Butler..... 439
Haight, Adeline Augusta..... 268
Hale, Janette D. Seeley..... 265
Hall, Martha T. Nuckols..... 313
Hallock, Ada Virginia..... 268
Hallock, Ella Boldry..... 186
Hamilton, Mary Stuart..... 278
Hanson, Harriett E. Hewison..... 38
Hardaway, Ethyl Elliot Atkinson..... 190
Hardaway, Rebecca Money..... 51
Harpel, Kate Stevens..... 76
Harriman, Mattie H. Dumont..... 177
Harris, Ella Hafley..... 75
Harris, Ida Martin..... 297
Harris, Sarah Hall..... 352
Hartman, Edith M. K. Scholey..... 365
Harvey, Sally Moore Flenniken..... 258
Hassler, Emma F..... 425
Hauser, Ellen E. Farrar..... 365
Hay, Hortense Dudley..... 98
Hayes, Emma Tilton..... 332
Haynes, Edith May..... 25
Haynes, Margaret (Haynes)..... 7
Head, Ruth Hurd..... 21
Healy, Bertha Lawrence..... 381
Heath, Pamelia Pray..... 195
Hefling, Florence Green..... 132
Henderson, Maude H. Keeney..... 41
Henry, Ella Mower..... 422
Herbert, Julia Stone..... 219
Hichborn, Almedia Francés..... 334
Hildreth, Amelia Parker..... 94
Hill, Carolyn Roberts..... 316
Hill, Juline F..... 116
Hindley, Fannie Fisk..... 136
Hinman, Winnifred Le Page Gallien..... 156
Hitchcock, Ruth Darland Dietrich..... 312
Hitt, Phebe Moore..... 64
Hodge, Alice Genevieve Roy..... 84
Hogan, Ernestine ..... 26
Holdridge, Harriett Kellogg..... 211
Hollenbeck, Ethel Brown..... 52
Holliday, Eva J. Turk..... 63
Holt, Eva Edmonston Towles..... 49
Hopkins, Mary Salisbury..... 323

Horn, Mary Alice..... 79
Horton, Amelia Frances..... 235
Horton, Clara L. Tremaine..... 172
Houghton, Ruth Worthington Bowie..... 45
Howard, Ada Yates..... 18
Howe, Emma Attwood..... 40
Howe, Flora M. Cummins..... 448
Howe, Harriet Chaffin..... 94
Howell, Emily F..... 383
Howell, Marion Lewis..... 330
Howland, Helen Grimball..... 438
Hubbard, Etta B. Ross..... 316
Hubby, Ella French..... 407
Hudson, Gertrude ..... 95
Hughes, Mary Holmes..... 148
Hughes, May ..... 84
Hume, Myrtle ..... 274
Humphrey, Flora Loomis..... 263
Hunt, Evelyn Berry Wyker..... 251
Hunt, Lucy Webster..... 60
Hunt, Maria Foster..... 70
Hunting, Grace Devendorf..... 394
Huntington, Emily Snow..... 181
Hutchinson, Alice M. Post..... 20
Hutchinson, Eva Austin..... 220
Hurd, Abbie Matilda..... 21
Hurlbut, Frances B..... 345

Inge, Maud S. Gibson..... 308
Irish, Emily Nash..... 33
Irvin, Maud Card..... 196
Irwin, Viola Halla..... 348
Isola, Alice Foster Wood..... 336
Ivey, Zida Caswell..... 242
Jackson, Fanny Rebecca..... 246
Jackson, Rebecca Walker Johnson..... 245
James, Julia Belle..... 225
Jaques, Charlotte Louise Duncan..... 149
Jenkins, May Louise Rice..... 59
John, Mae Evans..... 428
Johns, Ethel Calkins..... 119
Johnson, Aida Allen..... 202
Johnson, Anna Marvin..... 420
Johnson, Anne Mullings..... 53
Johnson, Bessie Kirkland..... 339
Johnson, Minnie Hodgkins..... 187
Johnson, Mary Davis..... 27
Johnston, Belle ..... 84
Johnston, Mary Yates..... 169
Jones, Isabella Benedict..... 187
Jones, Julia French..... 383
Jones, Lizzie Coleman..... 357
Jones, L. Pearl..... 229

Joslin, Nancy Northup..... 216
Joy, Flora A. Wheeler..... 28
Judson, Mary Campbell Mack..... 166
Judson, Sarah Peck..... 42
Julian, Ruth Norfleet..... 26
Julienne, Fannie Johnston..... 123

Keefe, Julia Balen..... 376
Keen, Clara E. Sawyer..... 299
Keiser, Helen Horton..... 240
Keith, Anne ..... 91
Keller, Mary Eloise Thruston..... 46
Kelly, Anna Powell..... 208
Kendrick, Sara Louise..... 351
Kenison, Mary F..... 139
Kennedy, Amelia Carter..... 435
Kenny, Aimee J..... 136
Kent, Meta Gilpin..... 273
Kerr, Aurelia S..... 298
Keyes, Emily Forman..... 292
Kimball, Sillinda M. Shaw..... 327
King, Harriett Louisa..... 390
Kingsbury, Lillian Prescott..... 416
Kinnard, Luella Stilwell..... 292
Kinney, Jessie Banks..... 15
Kinney, Martha Walton..... 227
Kinyon, Alice Louise Holt..... 122
Kinyon, Maria Waldron..... 346
Kirker, Abbie Willard..... 198
Klingler, Nellie Flint..... 417
Knight, Mary E. Waggoner..... 282
Knight, Mary Wallace..... 176
Kohn, Hattie Moulton..... 61
Kratzer, Helen Knapp..... 260
Kuebler, Pettronilla Gilbert..... 22
Kynor, Clara Veeder..... 381

Ladd, Kate M. Hedrick..... 304
Lamson, Cornelia E. Davis..... 30[illegible]
Langworthy, Lucy P. Greene..... 216
Latham, Ida A..... 324
Laughlin, Martha Blanche..... 127
Lawrence, Sarah Adrienne..... 86
Lawson, Alice Cash..... 69
*Layne, Elvira Laton*..... 72
Leeds, Eleanor Langdon..... 413
Leighton, Harriet W..... 325
Lemmon, Julia Moores Ketcham..... 73
Leonard, Annie Allen..... 221
Levers, May Adele..... 204
Lewis, Ada Maud..... 326
Lewis, Anna Porcher..... 219
Lewis, Edith K. Rannells..... 194

Lewis, Eliza Maria..... 98
Lindsay, Martha Dye..... 121
Linscott, Anna M..... 91
Linscott, Grace ..... 91
Lipscomb, Jimmie Andrews..... 223
Liscomb, Adessa ..... 427
Little, Ella Scurry Brown..... 437
Littleton, Mary King Marland..... 279
Loar, Daisy B. Hoover..... 285
Logan, Jessie A. R..... 188
Loomis, Josephine Marion..... 156
Loomis, Mary Diantha..... 269
Lord, Katharine Florence..... 234
Lott, Anne Worthington Seely..... 203
Loux, Laura E. Cross..... 379
Love, Amanda Greer..... 433
Lowman, Kate Harding..... 387
Loy, Ella Laurence..... 396
Lull, M. Adalaide Brown..... 407
Lyell, Alethea McIntyre..... 124
Lynn, Emma Thornburg..... 82

McCall, Sallie Heitler..... 424
McCanne, Minnie Lee..... 355
McCausland, Eliza Virginia..... 360
McClellan, Irene Moulton Ward..... 399
McClure, S. Arabella Stephenson..... 62
McCollister, Jessie Connor..... 280
McConville, Eloise Keller..... 46
McCormick, Marye Tyler..... 312
McCutcheon, Agnes Deuel..... 421
McDanolds, Martha K..... 153
McDonald, Mildred F..... 103
McDougall, Mae McCullum..... 241
McFarland, M. Elizabeth Bacon..... 321
McGonghey, Evelyn Tucker..... 55
McGuire, Esther Ball..... 408
McKenzie, Mary E..... 17
McKevett, Alice Stowell..... 252
McKim, Marian ..... 44
McNaught, Virginia Eliza..... 16
McNeil, Alice S. Dunlap..... 58
McPherson, Edna Sage..... 289
McQueen, Helen Mavity..... 72
McWilliams, Permelia Lindsey..... 57
Mabon, Harriet Marion..... 349
Macomber, Lucy Virginia..... 248
Macomber, Theodora..... 248
Macurale. Mary Sargent..... 414
Madden, Marie A. Meyer..... 311
Mahoney, Mary Elizabeth..... 203
Mallory, Josephine Durfee..... 79
Mann, Annie Willis Paine..... 51

Mann, Margaret Dale..... 57
Manson, Julia E. Knight..... 314
Marsh, Bertha A..... 277
Marshall, Julia Loveridge..... 121
Martin, Gertrude E. Marsh..... 173
Martin, Katie E..... 249
Massey, Frances Estella..... 210
Massey, Irene ..... 209
Masters, Clara Bell..... 83
Matterson, Cornelia Dimock..... 408
Matz, Urania Darling..... 424
Maxwell, Clara Stone Carter..... 165
Mayhew, Florence B..... 345
Maynard, Gertrude ..... 284
Maziene, Maude Hooker Brown..... 30
Mead, Caroline Mills..... 266
Mead, Theodosia Acton..... 90
Meade, Kate Skelton..... 235
Meals, Marie Younghusband..... 346
Mears, Carrie Cutler..... 412
Medbury, Emily Alice..... 408
Medden, Mary Aurilla Godfrey..... 160
Meek, Anna Roberts..... 78
Meek, Ella Tourner..... 70
Melchoir, Lulu Carpenter..... 196
Melick, Kittie Langdon..... 367
Mercur, Sue Rahm..... 208
Meredith, Anna Alexander..... 286
Merwin, Jennie Alice..... 264
Messler, Charlotte L. Langstroth..... 376
Metcalf, Mabel Warner..... 331
Metz, Harriet Carpenter..... 78
Metz, Lina Dorothy..... 78
Meyer, Mary E. Moore..... 311
Michel, Fanny Whitledge..... 364
Miles, Margaret Lorin..... 164
Miller, Anna Greene..... 444
Miller, Carrie Tennell..... 75
Miller, Kate Sawyer..... 298
Miller, Louise Lee Morse..... 87
Miller, Mary C. Mauldin..... 221
Miller, Mary E..... 26
Millet, Mary Ellen..... 103
Minier, Ella Liebenan..... 403
Mintie ,Eleanor Russell..... 133
Moak, Katherine G. Harrington..... 406
Moffett, Gertrude J. Hale..... 306
Monk, Ena Hoag..... 106
Montgomery, Lillian Earle..... 438
Moody, Katharine Twining..... 361
Moore, Annie Frederick..... 435
Moore, Georgie Mothershead..... 310
Moore, Marietta Stowe..... 99

Moore, Marion H. Abbey..... 233
Morgan, Alice Eliza..... 259
Morgan, Clara Eliza..... 409
Morgan, Lucy Irena West..... 199
Morrison, Edith Annie McKenzie..... 17
Morse, Phœbe ..... 183
Mosher, Abigail Clarke..... 184
Mosher, Sarah Burritt..... 44
Munger, Harriett L..... 179
Murdock, Florence ..... 421
Murray, Louise Welles..... 213
Mustin, Laura R..... 188
Myer, Grace Limbocker..... 445

Nair, Isabel Bratton Painter..... 244
Newcomb, Julia A. Floyd..... 358
Newell, Nellie Bradley..... 137
Newton, Emma R. Morton..... 107
Niedringhans, Henrietta Johnson..... 361
Nimmo, Angeline Coon..... 230
Nims, Mary Elizabeth..... 369
Nissley, Jessie Sudduth..... 258
Nix, Marcia Tuttle..... 120
Nixon, Caroline Denny..... 149
Niver, Lucy Cleopatra..... 207
Noble, Mary F..... 388
Nolan, Lucile ..... 279
Nugent, Mary Capers Enochs..... 123

Ogden, Louisa Knight..... 150
Ogden, Mary Florence..... 349
Oliver, Hallie Sinclair English..... 48
Olmstead, Harriet Carleton..... 430
Osgood, Ellen Elizabeth..... 30
Otto, Rosamond Smith..... 447
Owens, Bessie Green Faulkner..... 4
Owens, Mary Eleanor..... 398

Paddock, Edith Walbridge..... 232
Page, Frances Owen..... 131
Page, Irene L. Halsey..... 4
Palmer, Anna M..... 87
Palmer, Avis ..... 89
Palmer, Lois Sedgwick..... 384
Pancoast, Caroline H. Livermore..... 133
Parent, Helen Shattuck..... 113
Park, Mary Boone..... 442
Parker, Carrie G. Dean..... 329
Parker, Mary H. Porter..... 192
*Parks, Ann Eliza*..... 22
Parmly, Ida Fox..... 270
Partridge, Edith Stevens..... 108
Paschal, Sadie Napier..... 227

Patterson, Isabelle C. .... 220
Paul, Caroline Virginia .... 99
Pearsall, Mary Gould .... 116
Peart, Margaret Whitcomb .... 370
Peck, M. Ellen Swan .... 40
Peck, Mary Hall .... 346
Peckham, Almira Chesbrough Sheffield .... 83
Pegg, Edna J. Dennon .... 106
Peirce, Julia Alice .... 401
Peirce, Martha W. Litchfield .... 321
Penn, Margaret Adams Allison .... 362
Perigo, Mary A. Burdick .... 217
Perkins, Sarah McHenry .... 295
Perkins, Susan Crockett .... 371
Perry, Minnie Warner .... 173
Peters, Electa Smith .... 8
Peterson, Catherine Hawkins .... 413
Petty, Elizabeth Edwards .... 59
Phillips, Lilly Grace .... 236
Pike, Mary Frances .... 220
Pingry, Lucy Carpenter .... 351
Piper, Sara M. .... 160
Pollock, Oceana Seaborn .... 5
Pond, Nannie Lawrence .... 264
Pope, Oliver Montfort .... 55
Porter, Clara Stevenson .... 191
Porter, Susan M. .... 23
Potter, Evelyn Arnold .... 399
Potter, Minnie Thomas .... 269
Pratt, Alice Briggs .... 409
Pratt, Helen Labaree .... 107
Pratt, Ida Towsley .... 341
Presbrey, Charlotte H. Lincoln .... 106
Preston, Ellen M. Tracy .... 400
Preston, Nettie L. Babcock .... 167
Price, Annie Ware .... 177
Price, Ida Elizabeth .... 164
Price, Mary MacDonald .... 421
Proctor, Agnes .... 416
Proseh, Edith Gratin .... 239
Prouty, Bertha I. Jones .... 369
Provoost, Eleanor G. .... 265

Quackenbush, Harriette C. Shattuck .... 391
Quarles, Annie Lewis .... 313
Quigley, Florence Effie .... 427
Quigley, Martha White .... 425

Randall, Virginia Wilson .... 317
Randle, Marion Nettles .... 125
Ray, Mary Addie .... 100
Raymond, Mary Helen Marbury .... 86
Raypole, Emma F. .... 200

Reed, Florence V. .... 109
Reamy, Lucile Smith .... 9
Rebadow, Mary Hamlin .... 157
Rector, Cornelia Gibson .... 317
Reed, Ethel Mead .... 104
Reeves, Ellen Howell Griswold .... 294
Reeves, Hannah More Peters .... 295
Rice, Alice Kingman Hayes .... 140
Richer, Elvira De Etta .... 409
Richards, Carrie Gage .... 159
Richards, Cora Stiles .... 256
Richards, Fannie G. .... 68
Richardson, Harriet Elizabeth .... 142
Riddle, Florence .... 237
Riddle, Louise .... 238
Riely, Gertrude Darrall .... 202
Rind, Jessie Chance .... 419
Rinehart, Virginia Skeen .... 3
Ripley, Ruth Vail Sankey .... 16
Roach, Cora King .... 60
Robbins, Martha Ellen .... 250
Roberts, Cynthia Hitt .... 64
Roberts, Esther Moss .... 384
Robertson, Emily Pitcher .... 73
Robinson, Blanche Lydnor .... 5
Robinson, Fannie Lang .... 143
Robinson, Julia Hall .... 330
Rogers, Bertha Eloise Moore .... 229
Rogers, Edna E. .... 33
Rogers, Fanny Johnson Dennis .... 318
Rose, Fanny Tousey .... 160
Rose, Grace Helen Abbott .... 418
Rowell, Agnes Sargent .... 139
Royce, Pauline M. .... 231
Ruenitz, Mary A. Wright .... 257
Runyan, Mildred D. .... 355
Russell, Ada Virginia Murray .... 290
Russell, Barbara Cosby .... 27
Russell, Irma Wallace .... 281
Russell, Laura M. .... 13
Ruth, Henrietta Graham .... 165
Ryther, Lilla Morgan .... 108

Sage, Mary Robinson .... 404
Sage, Metamora Anita Harley .... 289
Sanborn, Elizabeth C. Hunneman .... 191
Sanders, Julia Williams .... 50
Sanderson, Persis Maria Witherell .... 112
Saunders, Carrie Kathleen .... 225
Sawyer, Eliza J. Burns .... 139
Sawyer, Emma Shaffer .... 300
Scales, Eva M. .... 340
Schirmer, Mary .... 441

Schultz, Katarine Hackney..... 163
Scott, Adelaide Carter..... 428
Scott, Harriet Field..... 142
Scrivner, Ruth E. Edgcomb..... 261
Seabrook, Phœbe Hamilton..... 278
Searle, Juliet McCall..... 49
Seeds, Frances Hubbard..... 340
Selden, Eliza Maria..... 137
Selden, Mamye McCleskey..... 441
Seward, Isabella Knox Harrison..... 69
Shattuck, Avis L..... 348
Shattuck, Ida Emeline..... 110
Shaw, Annie M..... 92
Shaw, Catherine P. Wood..... 398
Shaw, Harriet Beal..... 92
Sheetz, Cynthia M. White..... 305
Sheldon, Elizabeth W. Smith..... 158
Sheldon, Fannie H. P..... 289
Sheldon, Florence Baker..... 417
Shelton, Millie Canby..... 43
Sherman, Caroline Clapp Alvord..... 10
Sherrer, Mary Brown Roberts..... 353
Sherwell, Mary A..... 333
Shields, Eve Campbell..... 251
Shivers, Cora ..... 151
Shivers, Helen ..... 151
Shivers, Helen Walter Dell..... 151
Shivers, Julia Elizabeth..... 150
Shute, Mary Mould Sinsabaugh..... 272
Sigworth, Daisy Hileman..... 304
Simpson, Mabel Dexter..... 2
Simpson, Mary Josephine Sadler..... 49
Sisler, Mary A..... 210
Sisley, Harriett Eliza..... 179
Sisson, Anna M. Cary..... 185
*Sisson, Sarah Amelia*..... 193
Smart, Alberta Holt..... 54
Smart, Caroline Webster..... 371
Smith, Alice E..... 105
Smith, Anna Parker..... 73
Smith, Edith Cole..... 381
Smith, Elizabeth Bartol..... 397
Smith, Elizabeth Breese..... 217
Smith, Emily E. Fitzgerald..... 277
Smith, Etta M..... 161
Smith, Elva F. Huntley..... 77
Smith, Jessie Everett Hartford..... 395
Smith, Mary Bliss..... 3
Smith, Mary Frances Spaulding..... 437
Smith, Mary Irish..... 218
Smith, Mary L..... 93
Smith, Sarah Catherine..... 211
Snow, Josephine Emma..... 372

Somerville, Helen Eddy..... 2
Soper, Phebe H..... 23
Sparks, Camille Williams..... 443
Speakman, Martha C. Winchester..... 374
Spencer, Anna C. Benedict..... 270
*Spencer, Eliza A. Godbold*..... 222
Spencer, Esther G. Palmer..... 40
Spicer, Lillie M. Irone..... 30
Sprague, Sarah E. Todd..... 410
Stacey, Hazel E. King..... 396
Stacy, Effie Elizabeth (Stacy)..... 134
Stanley, Blanche S. Imboden..... 308
Stanley, Sarah ..... 222
Stark, Georgia Shoemaker..... 214
Stark, Nellie Lowell..... 34
Steele, Frances Pease..... 162
Stephens, Lunette..... 230
Stevens, Emma Wilhelm Hill..... 66
Stevens, Jessie Lane Seavey..... 372
Stevens, Matilda Elizabeth..... 431
Stewart, Adeline A. Campbell..... 290
Stilson, Lela Meriam..... 185
Stocking, Stella Bigelow..... 226
Stockly, Eva Curtis..... 13
Stoddart, Clara Cook..... 247
Stone, Adeline Corbin..... 278
Stone, Sarah McDonald..... 422
Stotts, Lida L. Bristol..... 310
Stribling, Alice ..... 439
Strickland, Anna C..... 263
Strickland, Mary Elizabeth..... 295
Stride, Myra A. McGuire..... 287
Strong, Harriet Josephine..... 337
Strong, M. Ethel..... 309
Strope, Elizabeth Merry Conger..... 128
Stuart, Mary Orrill..... 299
Sturn, Isabel Currier..... 80
Suggs, Harriet Shoemaker..... 153
Sullivan, Daisy Lee..... 392
Sullivan, Kate Burkam..... 414
Sulzbergher, Rachel Hays..... 412
Surface, Mae Wade..... 364
Sutherland, Anna Barbara Thornton..... 253
Sutton, Ethel M..... 119
Swank, Sarah Frick..... 192
Swanwick, Frances ..... 357
Swarez, Florence Williams..... 339
Sylvester, Emma Amelia Park..... 100
Symmonds, George Thomas..... 88

Talcott, Sarah Whiting..... 272
Tamblyn, Josephine Elizabeth Jackson..... 61
Tarbell, May Belle Durant..... 336

Taylor, Belle Lewis..... 128
Teeter, Nannie B. Mitchell..... 159
Telfer, Sara Converse Coe..... 242
Terry, Mary W..... 375
Terwilliger, Cora Alice..... 67
Tewksbury, Florence Crosby..... 100
Thatcher, Ella F. Hauser..... 366
Thayer, Edith Allen..... 402
Thomas, Florence E. Willard..... 271
Thompson, Arabella Prescott Williams..... 251
Thompson, Gloria Lindsley..... 283
Thompson, Marguerite Dickinson..... 72
Thompson, Mary C. Schnure..... 215
Thorson, Dale Wallace..... 282
Thornton, Lucie Brockman..... 446
Tilden, Emily R..... 335
Tinker, Jessie Dorr..... 290
Tinker, Margaretta Meade..... 155
Todd, Marian Lord..... 391
Tolman, Clara R..... 142
Tomlinson, Mary K. Nichols..... 39
Torrey, Mabel Adams..... 101
Tourner, Anna Belle..... 70
Tower, Emma M. Abel..... 391
Townsend, Adaline M..... 377
Townsend, Georgia Redford..... 215
Townsend, Mary C..... 254
Treadway, Faith Allen Ingraham..... 35
Trix, Harriet Phelps..... 345
Tubbs, Nora Shaffer..... 62
Turk, Martha Elizabeth..... 64
Turner, Josephine E. Stubblefield..... 308
Tuxhorn, Edith Metcalf..... 68
Twells, Bertha Rodney..... 152
Twells, Celeste Rodney..... 152

Van Duzer, Harriet Coy..... 67
Van Etten, Ella Campbell..... 95
Van Nuys, Josephine Jones..... 75
Varner, Louise Pauline..... 415
Vaughan, Caroline A..... 224
Vencill, Helen Deming..... 180
Ver Planck, Florence Prescott..... 338
Von Steuben, Mina Louisa..... 205

Wadleigh, Juann..... 104
Wagner, Belle Fairbank..... 120
Wagner, Bessie Stone..... 207
Wainwright, Alta Hall..... 138
Walbridge, Florence A..... 232
Walker, Cornelia Ricand..... 363
Walker, Ionia Desha..... 85
Walker, Mary Ricand..... 262

Wallace, Adaline L. Hill..... 176
Wallace, Harriet E..... 411
Wallace, Jennie M..... 410
Wallace, Lucy Webb..... 281
Walmsley, Margaret B. Kesey..... 125
Walsh, Carrie Nickerson..... 101
Walters, Minerva Ginter..... 223
Wandt, Maybell Harris..... 193
Wankey, Eliza M. White..... 238
Warfield, Alice May..... 93
Warren, Mary Whittemore..... 322
Warren, Pauline Benedict Downs..... 38
Washburn, Maria L. S..... 88
Waterbury, Abigail Martha Hager..... 161
Waters, Rosamond Hall..... 432
Watson, Jessie Gilbert..... 162
Watson, Olive Parish..... 433
Weaver, Lydia Crowell..... 138
Weaver, Nellie Hoard..... 162
Webber, Annie Maria..... 102
Welch, Grace Vandenburg..... 286
Welch, Mary Clarissa..... 259
Welch, M. Louise B..... 394
Wertenbaker, Imogen Peyton..... 273
West, Elizabeth Felton..... 200
Westermann, Elizabeth A. Duncan..... 152
Westlake, Mabelle Prouhet..... 356
Wetherbee, Mary S. Witherell..... 112
Wetherwax, Mary Donaldson..... 256
Wharton, Georgia Eliza..... 90
Wheatley, Mary L. Giddings..... 114
Wheeler, Amy M. Carter..... 104
Wheeler, Ruth Deming..... 32
Whitall, Matilda French..... 152
White, Ada F. Corliss..... 368
White, Louise Dickinson..... 154
White, Maizie B. Goodenow..... 119
White, Mary Carter..... 318
White, Mary Isabel..... 411
White, Mattie Ormsby..... 47
Whitman, Ida M..... 102
Wikoff, Jennie E..... 132
Wilcox, Janet Beecher..... 194
Wilkins, Jane Goodlander..... 67
Willard, Ellen B. Allen..... 261
Willard, Emma D. Schirmer..... 440
Willey, Eliza Wheeler..... 373
Williams, Edith Reid..... 443
Williams, Gertrude Emily Bradley..... 135
Williams, Grace I. Bonner..... 330
Williams, Janet Kinney..... 418
Williams, Josephine F. T..... 110
Williams, Minnie Amelia Selden..... 138

Williamson, Corinne Elise..... 126
Willson, Blanche ..... 23
Wilson, Eveline Frances..... 111
Wilson, Martha Ann Walker..... 20
Winchester, Eliza Atkinson Lee..... 363
Winter, Clara F. Case..... 145
Wood, Louise Bennett..... 386
Wood, Mary B. Osmun..... 159
Woodin, Lizzie M..... 18
Woodward, Harriet E..... 389
Woodward, Mary Knox Williams..... 356
Woolfolk, Ida Cave..... 6
Worth, Sarah Amelia..... 399
Wyman, Maud R..... 102
Wynkoop, Henrietta ..... 403
Wright, Fannie Bailey..... 341
Wright, Jennie Olmsted..... 80
Wright, Mary E. Corey..... 434

Yates, Ellen Proudfit..... 171
Yates, Emily A..... 171
Yates, Emma Donley..... 19
Young, Elizabeth B. Crain..... 81

Zoller, Imogene Lewis..... 166

# ROLL OF HONOR

# ROLL OF HONOR


Abbott, Joseph ..... 418
Abbott, Capt. Joshua ..... 186
Adair, James ..... 230
Adams, Corp. Ebenezer ..... 343, 344
Adams, Paul ..... 160
Adams, Capt. James ..... 434
Adams, Dr. Samuel ..... 101
Ainsworth, Jacob ..... 168
Alexander, Charles ..... 6
Alexander, Lieut.-Col. William ..... 6
Allen, Archelaus ..... 402
Allen, John ..... 221
Allen, Stephen ..... 267
Allen, Tryal ..... 261
Alvord, Caleb ..... 10
Alvord, Elijah ..... 10
Ames, Elijah ..... 336
Ames, Samuel ..... 158
Anderson, Daniel ..... 426
Andrus, David ..... 387
Andrus, Corp. Jonathan ..... 160
Angell, Col. Israel ..... 406, 408
Archer, Lieut. Joshua ..... 237, 238
Ashley, Sergt. Stephen ..... 95
Aspinwall, Col. Thomas ..... 278
Atkinson, Capt. Samuel ..... 190
Atwater, Samuel ..... 135, 137
Atwood, Capt. Jonathan ..... 117
Aull, John ..... 432
Austin, John ..... 355
Austin, Seth ..... 70
Avery, Ensign Daniel ..... 364
Avery, Col. Ebenezer ..... 364
Ayars, Jonathan ..... 352
Ayers, Joseph ..... 2

Babb, Peter ..... 320
Babbit, Isham ..... 82, 83
Bacot, Lieut. Samuel ..... 222
Badlam, Major Stephen ..... 113
Bagley, Jonathan ..... 96
Bailey, Rev. Ebenezer ..... 144
Bailey, Dr. Jonathan ..... 174
Bailey, Joseph ..... 261
Baker, Ensign ..... 190

Baker, Corp. Heman..... 392
Baker, Samuel..... 417
Baldwin, Adjt. David..... 263
Balfour, Col. Andrew..... 309
Ballou, Ensign Levi..... 342
Bancroft, Lieut. Abel..... 110
Bancroft, David..... 377
Banks, Talcott..... 15
Barnhart, Cornelius..... 241
Barnet, Samuel..... 234
Barnett, William..... 27
Barr, Alexander..... 293
Barrett, Col. James..... 410
Barron, Elias..... 139
Barron, Corp. Jotham..... 91
Barrows, Samuel..... 191
Barrows, Thomas..... 191
Bascom, Elias..... 302
Bassett, Abraham..... 284
Bates, Humphrey..... 291
Battle, Elisha..... 123
Baylor, Col. George..... 445
Beach, Capt. Enoch..... 4
Beach, Sergt. Landa..... 183
Beach, Obil..... 202
Beach, Thaddeus..... 183
Beasley, Capt. Stephen..... 146
Beatty, Henry..... 47
Beckwith, Elisha..... 23
Bell, William, Jr..... 419
Beman, Nathan..... 347
Beman, Samuel..... 347
Bemis, Thaddeus..... 357
Benedict, Abraham..... 405, 406
Benedict, Sergt. Benajah..... 37, 38, 270
Benedict, Isaac Oliver..... 187
Benedict, James..... 280
Benedict, Thomas..... 436
Benezet, Daniel..... 414
Bennett, Amos..... 386
Berry, Thomas..... 280, 304
Bibb, Sergt. James..... 250
Bidwell, Adonijah..... 99
Billings, John..... 129
Billings, Roger..... 246
Billingsly, John..... 29
Bingham, Jeremiah..... 163
Birch, Rev. Thomas Erskine..... 257
Bishop, Richard..... 342
Bissell, Zebulon..... 158
Bixby, Sergt. Samuel..... 387
Blackburn, Moses..... 14
Blanchard, Capt. Edward..... 321

Blanchard, Capt. Jeremiah..... 192
Bland, Hon. Richard..... 75
Blashfield, William..... 342
Blish, Sergt. David..... 72
Bliss, Jonathan..... 298, 299
Bliss, Jonathan, Jr..... 298, 299
Bliss, Joshua..... 3
Blodgett, Timothy..... 299
Boardman, Ensign Elijah..... 399
Boies, John..... 326
Bollman, Abraham..... 223
Boone, Squire..... 302
Booth, John..... 191
Booth, Capt. Nathan..... 36
Bosworth, Zadok, Jr..... 320
Bowers, Sampson..... 110
Bowie, Gov. Robert..... 45
Bowie, Capt. William..... 45
Bowley, Daniel..... 317
Bradley, Capt. Abraham..... 283
Brainerd, Ansel..... 172
Brainerd, Othinel..... 172
Brewster, James..... 69
Brewster, Timothy..... 350
Brice, Lieut. James..... 357
Brick, Joel..... 394
Brickenbecker, Baltis..... 161
Bridge, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer..... 139
Brimhall, Silvanus..... 262
Brink, John..... 375, 376
Brooke, Matthew..... 210
Brooks, David..... 189, 190
Brown, Barnabas..... 404, 405, 407
Brown, Bernard..... 353
Brown, Daniel..... 74
Brown, Capt. Ichabod..... 109
Brown, Isaac..... 396
Brown, Lieut. Jacob Roberts..... 437
Brown, James..... 168
Brown, Corp. John..... 45
Brown, John..... 375
Brown, John..... 420
Brown, Jonathan, Jr..... 321
Brown, Knight..... 91
Brown, Theodore..... 370
Brown, Thomas..... 73
Brownell, Lieut. Jonathan..... 121
Bryan, Col. John..... 55
Bryant, Lieut. Jarathmell..... 274
Buck, Major Daniel..... 85, 349
Buck, Ichabod..... 85
Buell, Lieut. Matthew..... 21
Buford, Capt. Henry..... 125

Bulkeley, Lieut. Col. Eliphalet..... 355
Bumpus, Edward..... 447
Burchard, Jabez..... 393
Burgess, Capt. Joseph..... 257
Burkam, Stephen..... 414
Burnham, Jonathan..... 330
Burns, John..... 139
Burr, Sergt. William..... 32
Burrell, Col. Charles..... 262
Burritt, Rev. Blackleach..... 44
Burritt, Elihu..... 263
Burritt, Samuel..... 37
Burt, Oliver..... 60
Butler, George..... 109
Butler, Capt. William..... 439
Butler, Col. Zebulon..... 351
Butterfield, Lieut. Peter..... 325
Butz, Lieut. Christian..... 429
Byers, James..... 331
Byram, Edward..... 214, 215

Cabeen, Thomas..... 228
Caldwell, Rev. James..... 244, 296
Caldwell, John..... 146
Calkins, Elijah..... 181
Calkins, Capt. Stephen..... 118, 119, 120, 181
Camp, Abel..... 230
Campbell, Samuel..... 290
Carlisle, Capt. David..... 421
Carpenter, Daniel..... 307
Carpenter, Daniel..... 174
Carpenter, James..... 196
Carpenter, James..... 232
Carpenter, Josiah..... 232
Carpenter, Samuel..... 307
Carr, Matthew..... 356
Carr, Sergt. Sanders..... 78
Carter, Benjamin..... 165
Carter, Charles..... 426, 427, 428
Carter, Quartermaster Joseph..... 435
Cary, Adjt. Ebenezer..... 185
Caswell, Col. Richard..... 27
Catching, Major Benjamin..... 123
Chadwick, Dr. Edmund..... 140
Chadwick, Nathan..... 366
Chaffin, Tilla..... 94
Chamberlain, Lieut. Col. William..... 121
Chandler, John..... 179
Chandler, Joseph..... 433
Chandler, Stephen..... 299
Chapman, Lieut. Jonah..... 81
Chapman, Robert..... 271
Chase, Robert..... 85

Cheesbrough, Perez..... 167
Christie, James..... 364
Claghorn, Major George..... 111
Clepp, Daniel..... 10
Clepp, Thomas..... 103
Clark, Lieut. Charles..... 381
Clark, Daniel..... 274
Clerk, James..... 13
Clark, Sergt. Joseph..... 29
Clerk, Thomas..... 150, 430
Clarke, Lieut. Col. William..... 184
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin..... 368
Clingman, Capt. John Michael..... 418
Clower, Jonathan..... 423
Cochran, James..... 279
Cochran (Coffran), Lieut. Joseph..... 129
Coe, Capt. Benjamin, 1st..... 261
Coe, Oliver..... 242
Coit, Col. Samuel..... 155
Coggeshall, John..... 76, 334
Cogswell, Col. Thomas..... 397
Cole, Daniel..... 388
Cole, Elisha..... 388
Coleman, Benjamin..... 18
Coleman, Christopher..... 357
Collamore, Sergt. Enoch..... 195
Collins, Ensign Cyprian..... 441
Colvin, John..... 33
Colvin, Josiah..... 33
Comstock, Elisha..... 33
Conant, Joshua..... 370
Cone, Sergt. Israel..... 40
Cone, Joseph..... 170
Cone, Sergt. Timothy..... 267
Conger, Corp. Uzziah..... 128
Conkey, Sergt. Jonas..... 393
Converse, Capt. Josiah..... 243
Conwell, William..... 292
Cook, Atwater..... 180
Cook, Daniel..... 342
Cooper, Robert..... 442
Cornell, Ensign William..... 376
Corning, Uriah..... 32, 33
Corson, Benjamin..... 428
Cousins, Sergt. Elisha..... 314
Cowles, Isaac..... 266
Cox, Lieut. Francis..... 105
Cox, Brig. Gen. James..... 90
Craft, Capt. Abner..... 212
Craft, Moses..... 295
Crafts, Samuel..... 411
Cragin, John..... 49
Crane, Judge Stephen..... 185

Crane, Lieut. Col. Thaddeus..... 21
Croes, Bishop John..... 377
Cromwell, Capt. Richard..... 413
Cronkhite, Cornelius..... 401
Cropsy, Matthew..... 182
Crosby, Capt. Josiah..... 100, 289
Crossman, Benjamin..... 305
Crumb, Daniel..... 216
Culbertson, Capt. Robert..... 63
Cummins, Daniel..... 448
Cunningham, John..... 52
Currier, David..... 80
Currier, John..... 398
Curtiss, Benjamin..... 183
Cushing, Capt. Pyam..... 195, 338
Cushing, Theophilus..... 338
Cutler, Thomas..... 412

Dabney, Lieut. Cornelius..... 313
Dabney, Brig. Gen. John..... 353
Daboll, Benjamin..... 35
Dailey, Jesse..... 225
Dake (Deake), Charles..... 182
Dana, Adjt. Anderson..... 433
Dana, William..... 84
Danforth, Thomas..... 329
Daniel, James..... 6
Darden, George..... 26
Dratt, Justus..... 159
Davenport, William..... 93
Davidson, John..... 132
Davis, Edward..... 51
Davis, Benjamin..... 440
Davis, David..... 210
Davis, Col. Jacob..... 197
Davis, Lieut. John..... 323
Davis, Josiah..... 90
Davis, Richard..... 3
Davis, Samuel..... 243
Davis, Rev. William..... 53
Davis, William..... 425
Davisson, Isaac..... 57
Day, Dr. Elkanah..... 315
Dean, Capt. Ebenezer..... 329
Dean, Ensign Elijah..... 39
Decker, Major Johannes..... 95
Decker, Reuben..... 403
De Ford, John..... 431
De Groot, Capt. Jacob..... 374
De La Vergne, Major Benjamin..... 268, 269
Deming, Capt. Jabez..... 113, 114
Deming, Samuel..... 266
Deming, Lieut. Solomon..... 180

Denison, Corp. William..... 367
Dennis, Capt. Benjamin..... 356
Denny, Col. Samuel..... 1
Deuel, Wilbur..... 421
Dickey, Adam..... 285
Dickinson, Abner..... 154
Dickson, Josiah..... 362
Diefendorf, Capt. Jacob..... 394
Dietrich, Jacob..... 312
Dinsmore, Samuel..... 100, 102
Dix, Joseph..... 133
Dodge, Jacob..... 106
Donaldson, Sergt. John..... 256
Donnell, Capt. Benjamin..... 87
Donnell, Benjamin, Jr..... 87
Dorsey, Levin..... 315
Dorr, Capt. Matthew..... 290
Doty, Capt. Cornelius..... 301
Douglas, Capt. Asa..... 348
Dow, Zebulon..... 255
Dreisbach, Simon..... 205, 425
Drew, Gilbert..... 388
Drew, Isaac..... 325
Drew, Isaac..... 388
Drown, Samuel..... 22
Browne, Capt. Jonathan..... 319
Dudley, Gilman..... 98
Dudley, Trueworthy..... 98
Duffield, Corp. Thomas..... 424
Dunbar, Aaron..... 271
Dunbar, William..... 52
Duncan, Capt. John..... 149, 152
Duncan, Jason..... 27
Dunham, Dr. Lewis Ford..... 383
Dunlap, Lieut. John W..... 58
Dunlap, Robert..... 22
Dutcher, Jacob..... 24, 349
Dey, Daniel..... 121

Earle, Capt. George..... 373
Earle, George, Jr..... 373
Earle, Capt. John..... 438
Eaton, Brigham..... 341
Eddy, James..... 2
Eddy, Capt. Joshua..... 327
Edgcomb, Samuel..... 261
Edmiston, William..... 225
Edmonds, Col. William..... 445
Edwards, Medad..... 337
Edwards, Thomas..... 227
Elliott, Capt. Joseph..... 186
Ellis, Col. Timothy..... 448
Ely, William..... 170

Emery, Col. Caleb..... 276
Enos, Lieut. Joseph..... 166
Ensign, Datus..... 291
Esselstyne, Major Richard..... 344
Estabrook, Nehemiah..... 247, 248
Estabrook, Nehemiah, Jr..... 247, 248
Estell, Capt. Joseph..... 209, 210
Evans, David..... 340
Everett, Andrew..... 297
Everett, Ebenezer..... 172
Everett, Eliphalet..... 172
Everett, John Neilson..... 395
Everett, William..... 334
Ewing, Robert..... 365

Fairbanks, Sergt. Luther..... 108
Fairbanks, Deacon Phineas..... 200
Falley, Lieut. Richard..... 347
Falls, Capt. Gilbraith..... 447
Farrow, Lieut. Thomas..... 289
Fay, Lieut. Daniel..... 197
Fay, Daniel, Jr..... 197
Feather, Jacob..... 62
Featherly, John, Jr..... 119
Feeter, Col. William..... 383
Fellows, Abiel..... 120
Fellows, Lieut. Isaac..... 267
Fenn, Lieut. Col. Benjamin..... 77
Fernald, Lieut. Joel..... 314
Field, Major Abner..... 373
Field, Capt. William..... 373
Fish, Sergt. Jabez..... 433
Fisher, Henry..... 44
Fisher, Henry..... 286
Fisher, Hon. Michael..... 146
Fitch, Corp. Daniel..... 260
Flander, Teunis..... 401
Flenniken, John..... 258
Fletcher, Francis..... 63, 64
Flewellen, Abner..... 54
Floyd, Benjamin..... 352
Floyd, Benjamin..... 358
Foote, Dr. Henry..... 406
Ford, Jacob..... 327
Ford, Lieut. John, 1st..... 327
Foster, Corp. Micah..... 288
Fowler, Lieut. John..... 344
Fowler, Samuel..... 174
Fox, Major Christopher William..... 391
Frelinghuysen, Hon. Frederick..... 403
French, Sergt. Adonijah..... 103
Friend, Capt. Andrew..... 202
Frisbie, Major Philip..... 339

Frost, David..... 388
Fryer, Lieut. John..... 55
Fullam, Lieut. Elisha..... 81
Fullam, Elisha, Jr..... 81
Fuller, Asa..... 164
Fuller, Edward..... 14, 15
Fuller, Capt. Joseph..... 100

Gaddis, Col. Thomas..... 194
Gaither, Lieut. John..... 254
Gale, Capt. Eli..... 357
Gale, Peter..... 234
Garrison (Garretson), Jacob..... 292
Garrison, Capt. William..... 177
Garthwaite, Jeremiah Crane..... 128
Gates, Simon..... 16
Gaylord, Chauncey..... 411
Gedney, Daniel..... 174
Gerrish, Lieut. Col. Henry..... 64, 65
Gibbon, John..... 148
Gibboney, Corp. John..... 306
Gibson, Abraham..... 326
Giddings, Capt. William..... 66
Gilbert, Corp. Isaiah..... 22
Gilbert, Samuel..... 213
Gilchrist, Lieut. Matthew..... 15
Gill, John..... 228
Gillaspy, Capt. John..... 310
Gilman, Lieut. Col. Jeremiah..... 191
Glover, Col. Joseph..... 438
Godbold, Lieut. Stephen..... 222
Godfrey, Corp. Seth..... 160
Godfrey, William..... 125
Goodall, Pleasant..... 5, 54
Goodhue, Daniel..... 198
Goodloe, Capt. Robert..... 251
Goodrich, David..... 201, 202
Goodwin, Ensign Ozias..... 171
Gore, Lieut. Daniel..... 208
Gore, Obadiah..... 208
Gorham, Isaac..... 270
Gorham, Isaac, Jr..... 270
Gould, Josiah..... 240
Gould, Solomon..... 334
Goulding, Jesse..... 236
Gove, Jacob..... 323
Graham, Major John..... 165
Grant, William..... 176
Grant, William..... 225
Graves, Capt. Perez..... 180
Gray, Daniel..... 140
Gray, George..... 206
Gregory, Hezekiah..... 406

Green, Capt. Berryman..... 4
Green, Ezra..... 395
Green, James..... 111
Green, Lieut. Job..... 115
Green, Job..... 346
Green, Col. John..... 273, 312
Green, Stephen..... 115
Greene, Sergt. John..... 216
Greenman, Lieut. John..... 436
Grosvenor, Capt. Asa..... 108
Grout, Elijah..... 269, 271
Grow, Thomas..... 114, 342
Guernsey, John..... 168
Guernsey, William..... 168
Guild, Sergt. Daniel..... 400, 401
Gummey, John..... 431
Gueseman, Abraham..... 18

Hackney, Judge Joseph..... 432
Hager, David..... 161
Hafford, Corp. Ebenezer..... 191, 192, 419
Halbert, Lieut. John..... 65, 67
Hall, John..... 106
Hamblen, Isaac..... 136, 138
Hamblin, James..... 126
Hamilton, Gov. Paul..... 278
Hamlen, Hon. John..... 327
Hamlin, Capt. Eleazer..... 25
Hamlin, Capt. William..... 157
Handy, Quartermaster Samuel..... 248
Hannum, Moses..... 145
Harmon, Reuben..... 70
Harrington, Loammi..... 335
Harris, Asa..... 193
Harris, Dr. Isaac..... 147
Harrison, John..... 69
Hart, Nancy Morgan..... 444
Harter, Capt. Henry..... 398
Hartwell, Edward..... 245, 246
Hartwell, Joseph..... 245, 246
Hartwell, Capt. Josiah..... 245, 246
Harvey, Lieut. John..... 371
Harwood, Zachariah..... 77
Haskell, John..... 299
Haskell, Adjt. Jonathan..... 84
Hastings, Lieut. Thomas..... 128
Hatch, Seth..... 195
Hawes, Capt. Daniel..... 3
Hawkes, Adam..... 104
Hay, Capt. Melchoir..... 420
Hayes, Hezekiah..... 140
Hayes, Capt. Joseph..... 414
Hayes, Lieut. Solomon..... 414

Haynes, Charles..... 112
Haynes, George..... 7
Hayward, John..... 169, 171
Hayward, John, Jr..... 169, 171
Hazeltine, Daniel..... 168
Hazen, Lieut. Caleb..... 388
Heath, Major Peleg..... 420
Heller, Capt. Jacob..... 429
Henderson, Richard..... 79
Heywood, Jonas..... 102
Hibschman, Major Wendel..... 424
Hichborn, Robert..... 334
Hicks, Nathan..... 305
Higley, Seth..... 274
Hill, Capt. Ambrose..... 235
Hill, Asa..... 116
Hill, Capt. Ebenezer..... 176
Hillhouse, Capt. James..... 358
Hilton, Lieut. Joseph..... 255
Hinckley, Isaac..... 229
Hiner (Heiner), John..... 254
Hinsdale, Capt. Jacob..... 24, 349
Hoadley, Thomas..... 117
Hoar, Deacon Joseph..... 65
Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr..... 65
Hogun, Brig. Gen. James..... 26
Holbrook, David..... 325
Holbrook, John..... 168
Holbrooke, Amos..... 212
Hollingsworth, Jeptha..... 59
Holmes, Abijah..... 148
Holmes, Dr. Christopher..... 40
Holt, William..... 416
Hooker, Elijah..... 30
Hooker, Thomas Hart..... 272
Hooker, Sergt. William..... 31
Horn, Sergt. Abraham..... 429
Hotchkiss, Gideon..... 133
Hovey, Roger..... 142
How, Jonathan..... 266
Howard, Samuel..... 308
Howe, Lieut. Adonijah..... 237
Howell, John Ladd..... 294
Howell, Capt. Joseph..... 294
Howell, Mathew..... 174
Howell, Theophilus..... 174
Hoyt, Ensign Nathaniel..... 32
Hubbell, Comfort..... 172
Hubby, Jonathan..... 407
Huber (Hoover), George..... 285
Hudson, Hezekiah..... 95
Hudson, William..... 383
Hulet, Sergt. John..... 423

Hulls, Samuel..... 384
Hummel, Jacob..... 304
Humphreys, Thomas..... 388
Hunter, Ensign Patrick..... 254
Huntington, Christopher..... 41
Huston, Capt. Thomas..... 194
Huston, Lieut. William..... 415
Hyde, Capt. Thomas..... 66
Hyde, Capt. Walter..... 259

Imboden, John Sweigert..... 308
Ingersoll, Jared..... 199
Ingersoll, William..... 199
Innes, Hon. Harry..... 124
Irish, Col. George..... 217, 218
Irvin, Samuel..... 69
Irwin, Col. Robert..... 227

Jackson, Edward..... 61
Jackson, Sergt. Samuel..... 56
Jackson, Samuel, Jr..... 56
James, Capt. John..... 251
Jameson, Thomas..... 83
Jenkins, James..... 73
Jenks, George..... 436
Jewell, Hubbard..... 62
Jewett, Lieut. Joseph..... 30
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas..... 300
Jewett, Maximilian..... 130
Johnson, Lieut. Horatio..... 361
Johnson, John..... 10
Johnson, Gov. Thomas..... 318
Jones, Abraham, Jr..... 169, 171
Jones, Darling..... 12
Joyner, Robert..... 199
Judd, Thomas..... 43

Kays, Lieut. John..... 153
Keasby, Edward..... 148
Keeler, Lieut. Isaac..... 268
Keeny (Kinne), Sergt. Amos..... 252
Keller, Jacob..... 163
Kelley, Joshua..... 75
Kellogg, Corp. Eliphalet..... 76
Kellogg, Capt. John..... 211
Kellogg, Josiah..... 133
Kellogg, Martin..... 129
Kennedy, John..... 234
Kennedy, John, Jr..... 234
Kennedy, Robert Campbell..... 225
Kent, Ensign Daniel..... 316
Kent, Major Elihu..... 70
Kerber (Carper), Sergt. Paul..... 20

Kern, Nicholas..... 430
Kerr, David..... 298
Kibbe, Sergt. Edward..... 287
Kibbe, Ensign Isaac..... 70
Kilbourne, Abraham..... 348
Kimball, Lieut. Reuben..... 142
Kinchloe, Lieut. William..... 251
King, Dan..... 60
King, Joshua..... 306
Kingman, John..... 140
Kingman, William..... 140
Kingsbury, Deacon Daniel..... 144
Kingsbury, Lieut. Daniel, Jr..... 144
Kingsbury, Capt. Jeremiah..... 241
Kingsbury, Joshua..... 111
Kingsbury, Joshua, Jr..... 111
Kingsbury, Ensign Josiah..... 241
Kinne (Kinney), Corp. Elijah..... 115
Kinney, Sergt. Peter..... 418
Kirby, Stephen..... 380
Kirtland, Zebulon..... 36
Klock, George G..... 401
Knapp, Jonathan..... 260
Knight, Daniel..... 314
Knowlton, John..... 226
Koch, Adam..... 239
Koehler, Michael..... 205

Labaree, Peter..... 107
Labaree, Peter, Jr..... 107
Lackey, Matthew..... 93
Lakin, Lieut. Nathaniel..... 2
Langdon, Capt. John..... 413
Langdon, Corp. Martin..... 367
Langdon, Capt. Noah..... 367
Lassley, John..... 174
Laury, Godfrey..... 211
Laury, Michael..... 211
Lawrence, Capt. Asa..... 110
Lawrence, Lieut. Benjamin..... 63
Lawrence, Phineas..... 86
Learned, Corp. Jonas..... 335
Leavenworth, Capt. David..... 38
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry..... 363
Lee, Col. Henry, Jr..... 318
Lemont, Capt. John..... 87
Leonard, George..... 84
Lerch, Anthony..... 205
Letson, Thomas..... 193
Letson, William T..... 193
Letts, Nehemiah..... 79
Levers, Col. Robert..... 204
Lewis, Capt. William..... 296

Libbey, Sergt. Charles..... 97
Libby, Daniel..... 97
Lighthall, Lieut. William..... 367
Limbocker, John..... 445
Lindsay, Major John..... 223, 224
Lindsey, Lieut. Samuel..... 57
Lindsley, Lieut.-Col. Eleazer..... 283
Lindsley, Samuel..... 283
Livermore, Lieut. Abijah..... 133
Lockwood, Ezra..... 42
Lockwood, Capt. Timothy..... 382
Logan, Hugh..... 223
Long, Col. Nicholas..... 224
Loomis, Lieut. Daniel..... 269
Loomis, Sergt. Joseph..... 156
Lord, Solomon..... 391
Lovell, Quartermaster Caleb..... 92, 93
Lovering, John..... 144
Lovering, Simeon..... 144
Lowell, Timothy..... 430
Lowrey, Lieut. Andrew..... 435
Lowry, Col. Alexander..... 213
Lyman, Joseph..... 238
Lyne, William..... 224
Lyon, Thomas..... 286

McClellan, Capt. Joseph..... 203
McDonald, Archibald..... 421, 422
McDonald, Daniel..... 437
McFerrin, William..... 442
McHenry, Henry..... 245
McHenry, Lieut. William..... 295
Mack, Ensign Elisha..... 166
McKinley, William..... 279
McPherson, Col. Robert..... 318
MacMurphy, Daniel..... 53
Mallory, Capt. Uriel..... 6
Manning, Andrew..... 377
Manning, Benjamin..... 377
Mansfield, Robert..... 16
Marbury, Lieut.-Col. Leonard..... 86
Marion, Isaac..... 50
Marsh, Capt. Christopher..... 273
Marsh, Moses..... 369
Marshall, Lieut. Isaac..... 212
Martin, Lieut. Edward..... 103
Martin, John..... 168
Martin, Samuel..... 297
Marvin, Adjt. Ephraim..... 420
Mason, Caleb..... 397
Mathews, William..... 417
Mathewson, William..... 24, 349
Mavity, Sergt.-Major William..... 72

Maxfield, Joshua..... 78
May, Col. Ezra..... 288
May, Capt. Nehemiah..... 242
Mead, Oliver..... 104
Meade, Major Everad..... 235
Medbury, Isaac..... 404, 408
Merrill, Capt. Samuel..... 73
Merwin, John..... 264
Michie, Corp. William..... 353
Miller, Sergt. Christian..... 283, 353
Miller, Hosea..... 421
Milligan, Edward..... 304
Mills, Capt. Nathaniel..... 6
Milton, Capt. John..... 86
Miner, Zebediah..... 33
Mitchell, Benjamin..... 67
Montague, Major Richard..... 409
Montieth, Lieut. Daniel..... 311, 312
Montgomery, Capt. John..... 188
Moody, Sergt. Paul..... 361
Moore, Abijah..... 263, 343
Moore, Charles..... 68
Moore, Brig. Gen. James..... 280
Moore, Capt. James..... 127
Moore, Lieut. James..... 360
Moore, Sergt. James..... 235
Moore, James..... 229
Moore, Risdon..... 68
Morgan, Benjamin..... 70
Morgan, Capt. David..... 19
Morgan, Capt. James..... 260
Morgan, James, Jr..... 260
Morgan, Peter..... 409
Morgan, Sergt. William Avery..... 259
Morrill, Lieut. Samuel..... 350
Morris, George..... 19
Morris, Hon. Lewis..... 438
Morrison, David..... 243
Morrison, John..... 254
Morse, Nathaniel..... 234
Morse, Solomon..... 183
Mortimer, Famous..... 72
Moss, Joseph..... 384
Moss, Nathaniel..... 384
Moss, Obed..... 384
Mothershead, Nathaniel..... 310
Mott, Adam..... 204
Moxley, Joseph..... 35
Moyer (Myers), Jacob..... 390
Mulford, David..... 148
Munford, Col. William Green..... 308
Munroe, Robert..... 59
Murdock, Daniel..... 410, 411

Murdock, Samuel..... 10
Murphy, Samuel..... 130, 359
Muzzey, Adjt. John..... 63, 64
Myer, Peter..... 375, 376
Myers, Major Jacob..... 220
Myers, Corp. Jacob..... 209, 210
Myers, Philip..... 136

Neel, Capt. Henry..... 443
Nellis, Christian..... 163
Nesmith, Arthur..... 252
Nesmith, Benjamin..... 252
Newell, David..... 137, 138
Newell, Hugh..... 422
Newkirk, Lieut. John..... 272
Newton, Aaron..... 384
Newton, John..... 10
Newton, Lieut. Joseph..... 384
Nichols, Capt. David..... 39
Nichols, Stiles..... 39
Nicholson, Joseph..... 359, 363
Noble, Seth..... 202
Norton, John..... 231
Norton, Peter..... 74
Norton, Zachariah..... 74
Norwood, Charles..... 126
Noyes, Bela..... 333

Ogden, John..... 243
Olin, John..... 384
Olmsted, Jeremiah..... 80
Olmsted, Silas..... 159
Ormsbee, Joshua..... 168
Orr, William..... 304
Osborn, Lieut. Bennet..... 310
Osborne, Deacon Timothy..... 156
Osgood, Joseph..... 303
Otey, Capt. John..... 125
Otis, Jonathan..... 196
Owens, Joshua..... 18

Packard, Marlborough..... 89
Paddock, Apollos..... 258
Page, Lieut.-Col. David..... 75
Paige, Capt. Timothy..... 197
Paine, Lieut. Stephen..... 324
Painter, John..... 254
Palmer, Deacon Abel..... 114
Pardee, Jonathan..... 389
Parish, Jacob..... 433
Parke, Sergt. Daniel..... 386
Parker, Capt. James..... 159
Parker, Jeremiah..... 265

Parker, Capt. John..... 326
Parker, Joseph, Jr..... 372
Parker, Capt. Timothy..... 94
Parker, William..... 400
Parsons, Capt. Charles..... 337
Parsons, Capt. Hezekiah..... 70
Parsons, Hezekiah, Jr..... 70
Parrot, William..... 154, 379, 381
Paterson, Major-Gen. John..... 340
Patterson, Alexander..... 249
Patterson, Lieut. Samuel..... 284
Pease, Jehiel..... 162
Pease, Samuel..... 144
Peck, Lieut. Constant..... 153
Peck, Otis..... 329, 330
Peck, Lieut. Philip..... 305
Peck, Simon..... 155
Pelton, Capt. Benjamin..... 178, 179
Pendleton, Lieut. Sylvester..... 157
Per Lee, Sergt. Edmond..... 155
Perry, Lieut. James..... 277
Persen, Cornelius..... 375, 376
Peters, Lieut.-Col. Andrew..... 295
Petrie, John Marks..... 382
Peyton, John Rowzee..... 312
Phelps, Samuel..... 345
Philip, Lieut. George..... 392
Phillips, Jacob..... 164
Phillips, Major Moses..... 286
Pickens, Brig.-Gen. Andrew..... 126
Pierce, Nathaniel..... 298, 299
Piper, Sergt. Andrew..... 162
Pitts, Capt. Peter..... 116
Platt, Deacon Nathan..... 378
Poage, William..... 313
Pomeroy, Enos..... 350
Pond, Bartholomew..... 183
Pond, Capt. Charles..... 264
Pope, Col. Seth..... 421
Porter, Capt. William..... 290
Pratt, Asa..... 138
Pratt, Reuben..... 331
Pratt, Solomon..... 331
Pray, Lieut. John, 2nd..... 195
Prescott, Capt. Jeremiah..... 416
Prescott, Brig. Gen. Oliver..... 338
Price, Lieut. William..... 84
Prior, Benjamin..... 96
Proctor, Francis..... 416
Proctor, Capt. Leonard..... 178
Pulver, Jacob..... 396
Purdy, James..... 384
Pardee, John..... 187

Pease, Christopher..... 144
Peck, Ebenezer..... 42
Peck, Samuel..... 42
Pegram, Capt. Edward..... 51
Pickens, Brig. Gen. Andrew..... 201
Pickney, Hon. Charles..... 220
Pinkham, Solomon..... 6
Pitkin, Capt. Richard..... 41
Pitts, George..... 34
Potter, Capt. John..... 200
Potter, Lieut. William..... 23
Purcell, Thomas..... 9

Quarles, Col. James..... 8
Quick, John..... 63, 378
Quigley, Samuel..... 427

Rahm, Conrad..... 208
Rahm, John Michael..... 208
Ramsdell, Aquila..... 323
Raymond, Sergt. Paul..... 265, 266
Reaves, John..... 189
Redd, Lieut. John..... 8, 9
Reed, Garret..... 409
Reed, George..... 297
Reed, Brig. Gen. James..... 115
Reed, John..... 297
Remington, Capt. John..... 4
Rexford, Ensign..... 120
Reynolds, William..... 239
Rhodes, Adam..... 210
Rice, Sergt. Adam..... 275, 341
Rice, Lieut. Jonas..... 231
Rice, Samuel..... 41
Richards, Sergt. William..... 188
Richardson, Major Bradbury..... 102
Richardson, Capt. Israel..... 384
Richardson, Lysander..... 384
Richardson, James..... 308
Richmond, Nathaniel..... 122
Rising, Aaron..... 70
Roach, John..... 74
Roberts, John..... 347
Robertson, Joseph..... 188
Robeson, George..... 52
Robinson, Christopher..... 379
Robinson, Capt. Lieut. Christopher, Jr..... 379
Rockwood, Lieut. Timothy..... 93
Rodney, Col. Thomas..... 152
Roe, Lieut. Henry..... 146
Roe, Capt. Nathaniel..... 174
Rogers, Lieut. Philip..... 402
Rose, Ensign John..... 24, 349

Ross, Col. William..... 316
Ross, William..... 136
Rothmahler, Lieut. Erasmus..... 219
Rounds, Jabez..... 305
Ruggles, Ensign Ashbel..... 194
Rumph, David..... 219
Russell, Sergt. James..... 240
Russell, Lieut. John..... 273

Safford, Nathan..... 88
Sampson, Zabdiel..... 324
Sanborn, Elijah..... 332
Sanborn, Sergt. Sherburne..... 372
Sankey, William..... 16
Sass, Lieut. Jacob..... 440, 441
Savey, Isaac..... 330
Saunders, Peleg..... 250
Schooley, John..... 254
Schortz, Frederick..... 205
Scofield, Jacob..... 50
Scofield, Neazer..... 249
Sears, Edmund..... 135
Seeley, Sergt. Joseph..... 265, 266
Seixas, Lieut. Benjamin Mendes..... 412
Seixas, Isaac Mendez..... 412
Selin, Major Anthony..... 215
Sevier, Gov. John..... 354
Seymour, Jonathan..... 98
Seymour, Sergt. Noah..... 35
Shailer, Asa..... 170
Sharpe, Lieut. John..... 131
Shattuck, Jeremiah..... 391
Shattuck, Lieut. John..... 391
Shattuck, Stephen..... 321
Shaw, Lieut. Ebenezer..... 327
Shaw, Corp. Josiah..... 88
Shaw, Sylvanus..... 327
Sheffer (Shaffer), John..... 300
Sheffield, Major Thomas..... 83, 217
Shepard, Capt. John..... 161
Sherman, Jacob..... 118
Sherwood, Ensign Jehiel..... 37, 38, 270
Shimer, Edward..... 204
Shirley, James..... 252
Shirley, John..... 252
Shoemaker, Capt. Henry..... 214
Shoemaker, Henry..... 153
Shomo, John..... 9
Shores, Thomas..... 302
Sill, Ensign Andrew..... 408
Silvester, Joseph..... 193
Silvester, Peter..... 403
Simmons, Capt. Jeremiah..... 147, 150, 151
Simmons, Samuel..... 101
Simmons, Corp. Samuel..... 97

Sinclair, Capt. John..... 48
Singletary, Amos..... 249
Sinnickson, Andrew..... 147
Sinnickson, Capt. Andrew, Jr..... 147
Skillman, Geradus..... 212
Slaughter, James..... 443
Slaughter, Philip..... 443
Sleeper, Lieut. Richard..... 332
Slocum, Samuel..... 49
Smith, Capt. Amos..... 266
Smith, Amos..... 233
Smith, Benjamin..... 217, 218
Smith, Charles..... 439
Smith, Ebenezer..... 56
Smith, Capt. James..... 122
Smith, Sergt. James..... 267
Smith, Corp. Josiah..... 33, 35
Smith, Matthew..... 40
Smith, Capt. Philip..... 80
Smith, Pliny..... 301
Smith, Samuel..... 447
Smith, Capt. Stephen..... 113
Smyth, Thomas..... 315
Snow, Joseph..... 372
Southwell, Phineas..... 252
Spalding, Barzilla..... 132
Spalding, Daniel..... 257
Spauling, Ephraim..... 386
Spalding, Jacob..... 257
Spalding, Reuben..... 253
Spalding, Capt. Simon..... 433
Spaulding, James..... 435
Spaulding, Nathaniel..... 437
Speakman, Hannah Carver..... 293
Spellman, Samuel..... 183
Spelman, Timothy..... 117
Spicer, Edward..... 30
Sprague, Sergt. Samuel..... 108
Stacy, Lieut.-Col. William..... 134
Stafford, Capt. Joab..... 24, 349
Stanley, James..... 441
Stark, James..... 214
Stearns, John..... 140
Stearns, Rev. Josiah How..... 140
Stevens, Jeduthan..... 368
Stevens, Deacon Joseph..... 129
Steward, Eliphalet..... 81
Steward (Stewart), William..... 293
Stewart, Archibald..... 212
Stiles, Caleb..... 256
Stoddard, Laban..... 327
Stokely, Capt. Thomas..... 131, 360
Stone, David..... 241
Stowe, John..... 37
Stowell, Daniel..... 252

Strong, Horatio..... 200
Struble, Daniel..... 251
Stuart, Lieut. Robert..... 299
Sutton, Dr. Edward..... 262
Swartwout, Capt. Abraham..... 177
Swetland, Luke..... 182

Tainter, Benjamin..... 142
Talbot, Ebenezer..... 436
Taliaferro, Philip..... 445
Tanner, Benjamin..... 24, 349
Tanner, William..... 24, 349
Tarbell, David..... 336
Tarbell, Nathaniel..... 373
Tash, Col. Thomas..... 140
Taylor, Capt. Edmund..... 46
Taylor, Col. George..... 47
Taylor, Major Samuel..... 339
Taylor, Thomas..... 18
Taylor, Thomas..... 173
Taylor, Major William..... 446
Tennell, Sergt. George..... 75
Terry, Noah..... 111
Terwilliger, James..... 284
Thayer, Enoch..... 107
Thomas, Daniel..... 35
Thomas, Elias..... 88
Thompson, Alpheus..... 173
Thompson, Sergt. Hugh..... 275
Thompson, Jonathan..... 371
Thompson, Capt. Thomas..... 229
Thornton, Francis..... 124
Thruston, Col. Charles Mynn..... 46, 48, 365, 366
Tillinghast, Charles..... 220
Tilloson, Abraham..... 183
Tilton, Capt. Philip..... 332
Tilton, Ensign Timothy..... 332
Tinker, John..... 105
Tirrill, Isaac..... 362
Tobey, Lieut. Isaac..... 319
Todd, William..... 13
Tottingham, Elisha..... 234
Tower, Capt. Levi..... 218
Towels, Col. Henry..... 49
Town, Reuben..... 327
Towne, Capt. Elijah..... 12
Towne, Lieut. Sylvanus..... 444
Traill, Major Robert..... 429
Tremaine, Corp. Joseph..... 172
Triplett, Lieut. William..... 283
Tripp, John..... 52
Tucker, Swallow..... 336
Tudor, Henry..... 146

Turner, Abraham, Jr. .... 127
Turner, Ezra .... 347
Turner, Isaac .... 92
Tuttle, John .... 11
Tyler, Silas .... 174

Utter, Josiah .... 207

Vandall, Abraham .... 356
Van Deusen, Melchert .... 182
Vandiver, Edward .... 225
Van Dyke, John .... 207
Van Dyke, John .... 212
Van Lieu, Frederick .... 277
Van Rensselaer, Henry Killian .... 380
Vansant, Lieut. Cornelius .... 58
Van Valkenburg, Bernard (Barent) .... 28
Varner, Peter .... 415
Vaughan, Frederick .... 389
Veeder, Capt. Abraham .... 381
Veeder, Cornelius .... 390
Veeder, Johannes .... 390
Veeder, Lieut.-Col. Volkert .... 390
Viets, Capt. John .... 31
Viles, Sergt. Joel .... 319
Vinton, Abiathar .... 209
Vinton, Capt. John .... 233
Vosburgh, Abraham .... 434

Wade, Capt. George .... 437
Wade, Col. Thomas .... 437
Wadleigh, Corp. James .... 104
Wadleigh, Joseph .... 332
Wadleigh, Deacon Joseph, Jr. .... 332
Wadsworth, James .... 179
Wait, Col. Benjamin .... 351
Waite, Lieut. Richard .... 173
Waggoner, John .... 282
Walbridge, Ebenezer .... 232
Waldron, Peter .... 346
Walker, Charles .... 290
Walker, Lieut. Gideon .... 178
Walker, Henry .... 20
Walker, Capt. Joseph .... 346
Walker, Learned .... 23
Wallace, Thomas .... 228
Waller, Col. George .... 236
Walter, Frederick .... 147, 151, 375
Walton, Robert .... 5
Walton, Capt. William .... 123, 227
Ward, Corp. Daniel .... 276, 277
Ward, David .... 345
Ward, Jacob .... 203

Ward, Corp. Kerley..... 399
Warfield, Dr. Charles Alexander..... 206
Warfield, Elisha..... 257
Warner, Eleazer..... 181
Warner, John..... 331
Warren, Elijah..... 322
Washburne, Nathan..... 61
Washington, Col. Samuel..... 354
Watson, John..... 88
Weare, Mesheck..... 143
Webber, Lieut. Charles..... 281, 282
Webster, Col. David..... 371
Webster, Sergt. Joshua..... 60
Webster, Simeon..... 392
Weems, Col. John..... 317
Weir, John..... 309
Wells, Daniel..... 10
Wells, Gideon..... 44
Wells, Dr. Henry..... 10
Wells, Obadiah..... 10, 239
Wells, Lieut. Samuel..... 10
Welton, Lieut. Daniel..... 43
West, Ebenezer..... 199
West, Lieut. Elias..... 13
West, Oliver..... 199
Wharton, Samuel..... 90
Wheeler, Corp. Silas..... 417
Wheeler, Simeon..... 373
Whitaker, Ezra..... 399
Whitall, Ann Cooper..... 150, 152
Whitcomb, Anthony..... 230
Whitcomb, Col. Asa..... 28
Whitcomb, Asa..... 230
Whitcomb, Philemon..... 370
White, Sergt. Elijah..... 305
White, Elisha..... 99
White, Elisha, Jr..... 99
White, Col. Hugh, 1st..... 425
White, John..... 405, 411
White, Philip..... 245
White, Hon. Phillips..... 299
White, Thomas..... 106
Whiting, Col. Samuel..... 166
Whitlock, Lieut. John..... 337
Wilbur (Wilbore), Lieut. Joseph..... 305
Wilcox, Sergt. Stephen..... 81
Wilder, Abel..... 394
Willard, Lieut. Jonathan..... 198
Willett, Capt. Augustin..... 67
Williams, David..... 375
Williams, Capt. James..... 221
Williams, Capt. Samuel..... 339
Williamson, Capt. Eleazer..... 365

Wilson, Capt. Nathaniel..... 287
Wilson, Samuel..... 131
Wilson, William..... 68
Wilson, William..... 132
Willson, Daniel..... 269
Wilmarth, Thomas..... 232
Winchell, Sergt. Major Robert..... 281, 282
Wing, Dr. Moses..... 247
Wingfield, Capt. John..... 55
Winslow, Abner..... 218
Wisner, Henry..... 286
Womack, Lieut. Jesse..... 225, 444
Wood, Benjamin..... 321
Wood, Capt. Josiah..... 398
Woodin, Timothy..... 186
Woodrough, Jesse..... 302
Woodruff, Gedor..... 17
Woodworth, Ensign James..... 394
Wright, Corp. Amos..... 149
Wright, Moses..... 68
Wynkoop, Cornelius..... 403
Wynkoop, Judge Henry..... 341
Wynne, John..... 7
Wynne, Lieut. Thomas..... 424

Yale, Daniel..... 182
Yates, Col. Peter..... 412
Yates, Major Peter..... 169, 171
Yost, George..... 415
Young, Lieut. Jesse..... 238
Young, Corp. John..... 223
Young, Dr. John..... 373

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
DEC 99
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962